GOVERNMENT OF PUNJAB (INDIA)

ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL ORGANISATION

PUBLICATION No. 24

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

OF

PUNJAB

1957



Issued by

IND STATISTICAL ADVISER TO GOVERNMENT PUNJAB

CHANDIGARH

Printed by the Controller of Printing & Stationery Phinjab 1959

GOVERNMENT OF PUNJAB (INDIA)

ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL ORGANISATION

PUBLICATION No. 24

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

OF

PUNJAB

1957



Issued by

THE ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL ADVISER TO GOVERNMENT PUNJAB

The Abstract has been compiled in the Collection and Compilation Division under the supervision and guidance of Shri J. S. Dhillon, Deputy Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab.

COLLECTION AND COMPILATION DIVISION

Shri M. M. Bhardwaj ... Research Officer

Shri M. L. Garg ... Statistical Assistant

Shri A. S. Sanghi ... Technical Assistant

Shri Pawan Kumar ... Field Investigator

Shri V. P. Tandon ... Field Investigator

Shri Narinder Kumar ... Compilation Clerk

Shri R. C. Walia ... Compilation Clerk

The publication has been seen through the press by Shri I. M. Lall Bhatnagar, Research Officer, Editing.

FOREWORD

Planning without dependable statistics is a leap in the dark. In absence of reliable data, it is not possible to assess, except in a very vague manner, the requirements of a community and the extent of advancement sought to be made. Further, without dependable statistics, it is not possible to assess the results of efforts put in by the community, through Government agency or private initiative: nor is it possible to find out the relative remunerativeness of investment in different projects—an information necessary for the rational distribution of the resources of the community among various development programmes.

- 2. The available statistics for this State, and for that matter any other State in the country, leave much room for improvement: they lack in subject coverage, accuracy and timeliness. The Economic and Statistical Organisation is addressing itself to these requirements Commendably. However, an effective co-ordination between the Organisation and other departments has still to be brought about.
- 3. I am glad that Shri R. L. Anand, Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab, has been able to put together the available statistics on a fairly wide range of subjects, and I congratulate the Organisation for bringing out this publication, which should be of interest and help to a large circle of persons.

CHANDIGARH: }
June 1, 1959.

GOPI CHAND BHARGAVA, Minister of Finance, Planning and Statistics, Punjab.

PREFACE

There exists a general demand from the administrators, research workers, writers and students for authentic information on a wide range of subjects in regard to this State. In order to meet this demand, the Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab, published, some time ago, a small book entitled 'Basic Statistics of the Punjab: 1956'. This book had a good reception. Efforts were accordingly made to bring out a more detailed publication, giving information for smaller administrative units in the State, and extending the coverage both in regard to subject-matter and the range of years. The present publication is the result of these efforts. It contains 236 statements, arranged under 29 sections. The source of data is indicated in the foot-notes under the tables. I am not unmindful of the subjects in regard to which information is either absent or lacks in accuracy. It is hoped that these defects will be removed, to the extent possible, in the next edition.

Acknowledgement is made of the useful work done by Shri J. S. Dhillon, Deputy Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab, for supervising the compilation of data, and Shri M. M. Bhardwaj, Research Officer, and his associates in the Compilation Division, who collected the data from different sources. Shri I. M. Lall Bhatnagar saw the publication through the press.

R. L. ANAND,
Economic and Statistical Adviser
to Government, Punjab.

1st January, 1959.

Units used in this publication

Lakh .. 100,000.

Maund .. 82^{2}_{7} lbs. or 37.345 kg.

Ton .. 2,240 lbs. or 1.016 metric tons.

Cwt. . . 112 lbs. or 50.8 kg.

Lb. .. 0.436 kg.

Mile .. 1,760 yards.

Yard .. 0.9144 metres.

Bale (of cotton) .. 392 lbs.

Rupee .. 1s. 6d.

Naya Paisa (nP.) .. 100th of a rupee.

Abbreviations used in this publication

.. Not available.

- Negligible or nil.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table	No.	I—Climate		Page No.
	1.1	Monthly Rainfall by Districts—Average for 5 years	••	2
	1.2	Rainfall at Selected Stations—Actual in 1957 and Normal	••	3
	1.3	Temperature	••	5
	1.4	Mean Wind Speed at Selected Stations	••	7
	1.5	Hours of Bright Sunshine at Amritsar	••	8
		II—Area and Population		
	2.1	Population Trend—1901 to 1951	••	12
	2.2	Distribution of Area in various Topographical Factors, 1951	••	12
	2.3	Area and Population by Districts	• •	13
	2.4	Rural and Urban Population by Districts	• •	13
	2.5	Sex-Wise Distribution of Population, 1951		14
	2.6	Distribution of Population according to Livelihood Categories	• •	15
	2.7	Distribution of Population according to Livelihood Categories—Percentages		16
	2.8	Population according to Livelihood Categories and Economic Status		17
	2.9	Distribution of Population by Age-Groups	• •	18
	2.10	Trend in Population of Towns	• •	19
	2.11	Towns and Villages Classified by Population	• •	26
	2.12	Population Classified by Age and Civil Conditions, 1951	• •	28
	2.13	Distribution of Population by Age and Literacy		28
	2.14	Population—Religion-Wise		29
	2.15	Population Deriving Livelihood from Non-Productive Sources	••	30
	2.16	Employers, Employees and Independent Workers in various Industries and Services		33
	2.17	Household Size	••	34
		III-Public Health and Vital Statistics		
	3.1	Births and Deaths in Pre-Integrated Punjab		38
	3.2	Births and Deaths per thousand Population	• •	38
	3.3	Births District-Wise		39

Γbl	e No.		Page No.
	3.4	Deaths District-Wise	. 44
	3.5	Deaths by Causes	. 48
	3.6	Deaths in different Seasons	. 49
	3.7	Deaths according to Age and Sex .	. 50
	3.8	Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pre-Integrated Punjab as on 31st	. 52
	3.9	December Medical Personnel in Pre-Integrated Punjab	52
	3,10	Medical Personnel in Pre-Integrated Punjab in Urban Areas	. 56
	3.11	Medical Personnel in Pre-Integrated Punjab in Rural Areas	. 59
	3.12	Patients Treated and Beds Available .	. 62
	3.13	Income from various sources to Hospitals .	. 63
	3.14	Mental Patients in Mental Hospital, Amritsar .	. 64
	4.1	IV—Education Colleges .	, 6 6
	4.2	Schools .	. 71
	4.3	Recognised Institutions in Rural Areas .	. 73
	4.4	Number of Teachers in Punjab according to Qualifications .	. 74
	4.5	Expenditure on Recognised Institutions of all Kinds .	. 75
		VAgriculture	
	5.1	Classification of Area .	
	5.2	Total Area according to Village Papers .	. 78
	5.3	Area under Forests .	. 79
	5.4	Lands Not Available for Cultivation .	. 80
	5.5	Cultivable Waste Lands .	. 81
	5.6	Area under Current Fallows .	. 82
	5.7	Net Area Sown	. 83
	5.8	Area Sown More than Once .	. 84
	5.9	Total Area of Crops Sown .	. 85
	5.10	Area under Rice .	. 86
	5.11	Production of Rice .	. 87
	5.12	Yield per acre of Rice .	. 88
	5.13	Area under Wheat .	. 89
	5.14	Production of Wheat	. 90

Tabte No.			Page No.
5.15	Yield per acre of Wheat	••	91
5.16	Area under Barley		92
5.17	Production of Barley	* *	93
5.18	Yield per acre of Barley	••	94
5.19	Area under Maize	••	95
5.20	Production of Maize	••	96
5.21	Yield per acre of Maize		97
5.22	Area under Bajra	• •	98
5.23	Production of Bajra		99
5.24	Yield per acre of Bajra		100
5.25	Area under Jowar		101
5.26	Production of Jowar		102
5.27	Yield per acre of Jowar	* *	103
5.28	Area under Gram	* *	104
5.29	Production of Gram		105
5.30	Yield per acre of Gram	• •	106
5.31	Area under Mash	o b	107
5.32	Production of Mash	• •	108
5.33	Area under Mung		109
5.34	Production of Mung		110
5.35	Area under Massar		111
5.36	Production of Massar		112
5.37	Area under Sugarcane	• •	113
5.38	Production of Sugarcane	• •	114
5.39	Yield per acre of Sugarcane	••	115
5.40	Area under Cotton American	• •	116
5.41	Production of Cotton American	• •	117
5.42	Yield per acre of Cotton American		118
5.43	Area under Cotton Desi	••	119
5.44	Production of Cotton Desi		120

	14		
Table No.		P	age No
5.45	Yield per acre of Cotton Desi	••	121
5.46	Area under Potatoes	••	122
5.47	Production of Potatoes		123
5.48	Yield per acre of Potatoes		124
5.49	Area under Groundnut		125
5.50	Production of Groundnut	••	126
5.51	Yield per acre of Groundnut		127
5.52	Area under Linseed		128
5.53	Production of Linseed		129
5.54	Area under Sesamum		130
5.55	Production of Sesamum		131
5.56	Area under Rape and Mustard		132
5.57	Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in each District		133
5.58	Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in Punjab		135
5.59	Size and Distribution of Proprietory Holdings in Punjab	• •	135
	VI—Irrigation		120
6.1	Net Area under Irrigation	• •	138
6.2	Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab	••	139
6.3	Gross Area Irrigated	• •	141
6.4	Area of Crops Irrigated as Percentage of Area of Crops Sown	• •	142
6.5	Irrigation Works Punjab—Principal Results of Operations	••	143
7.1	VII—Forests Area under Forests		146
7.2	Areas of Forest under the Control of the Forests Department		147
7.3	Out-turn of Forest Produce in Punjab-Major Produce	••	148
7.4	Out-turn of Forest Produce in PunjabMinor Produce		149
7.5	Area Protected from Fire and Animal Grazing	••	150
7.6	Revenue and Expenditure VIII—Live-Stock	••	151
8.1	Live-Stock and Poultry in Punjab		154
8.2	Cattle in Punjab		156
8.3	Buffaloes in Punjab	••	158
8.4	Horses and Ponies in Punjab	, .	160

Table No.			Page No.
8.5	Donkeys and Mules in Punjab	. ,	161
8.6	Sheep in Punjab		162
8.7	Goats, Camels and Pigs in Punjab		163
8.8	Fowls, Ducks, Turkeys and Other Poultry in Punjab		166
8.9	Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1956 per thousand Human Beings		168
8.10	Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1956 per hundred Acres		169
8.11	Agricultural Machinery and Implements		170
8.12	Milk Production in Punjab		172
8.13	Production of Milk, Butter and Ghee in Punjab		173
	IX—Minerals		
9.1	Production of Minerals in Punjab		176
	X—Industries		
10.1	Registered Factories in Punjab		180
10.2	Cotton Textile Mills, Spindles and Looms in Punjab		181
10.3	Number of Registered Working Factories and Workers Employed		182
10.4	in Punjab Economic Structure of Factories under the Census of Manufacturing Industries		187
10.5	Quantity and Value of Production of Important Industries in Punjab		187
10.6	Number of Rice Mills: their Production and Value	••	188
10.7	Number of Vegetable Oil Factories 1 their Production and Value		188
10.8	Number of Woollen Mills: their Production and Value		189
10.9	Number of Bicycles Factories: their Production and Value		189
10.10	Number of Iron and Steel Factories: their Production and Value		190
10.11	Number of General and Electrical Engineering Factories and Value of Production		190
	XI—Electricity		
11.1	Installed Plant Capacity and Electricity Generated by Ownership		192
11.2	Plant Capacity and Kwh Generated per Square Mile and per thousand Population	••	193
11.3	Generation and Consumption of Electric Power in Punjab		194
11.4	Number of Consumers		195
11.5	Annual per capita Consumption of Electricity		196

Table No.			Page No.
140.	XII-Joint-Stock Companies		
12.1	Number of Companies at Work		198
12.2	Number of Companies Registered		198
12.3	Number, Description and Capital of Companies: 1951-52 to 1953-54		199
12.4	Number, Description and Capital of Companies: 1954-55	••	200
	XIIILabour		
13.1	Employees of the Punjab Government as on 1st December, 1956	• •	202
13.2	Number of Shops, Commercial Establishments, Hotels and Restaurants and Persons Employed therein		202
13.3	Wages and Earnings of Workers		203
13.4	Registration and Placings by Employment Exchanges		208
13.5	Occupational Distribution of Persons on the Live Register, as on 31st December, 1957	• •	208
13.6	Industrial Disputes by different Causes		209
13.7	Workmen's Compensation		210
13.8	Number of Boy Students on roll in Government Industrial Institutes, as on 31st March		211
13.9	Number of Girls Students on roll in Government Industrial Institutes as on 31st March		212
13.10	Vocational Training Centres for Backward Classes and Scheduled Castes obligne Tribes		213
13.11	Trade Unions in Punjab		214
13.12	Wages Paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers		215
14.1	Judicial Work Done XIV—Panchayats		218
14.2	Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done		222
	XVCo-operation		
15.1	Number of Societies in Punjab		232
15.2	Number of Members		233
15.3	Working Capital		234
15.4	Loans Transactions of Primary Societies		235
15.5	Operation of State (Provincial) and Central Banks (Central Credit Societies)		236
15.6	Operations of (Provincial) Non-Credit Societies in Punjab		240
15.7	Operations of Central Non-Credit Societies		243

Га	ble No.		Page No.
	15.8	Operations of Agricultural Credit Societies (Excluding Grain Banks and Land Mortgage Banks)	246
	15.9	Operations of Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	248
	15.10	Operations of Non-Agricultural Credit Societies	250
	15.11	Operations of Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	252
	15.12	Societies under Liquidation XVI—Roads	254
	16.1	Road Mileage according to Districts	256
	16.2	Road Mileage Maintained by P.W.D. and Local Bodies	258
	16.3	Road Mileage by Types, Maintained by P.W.D	259
	16.4	Expenditure on Construction and Maintenance of Roads	259
		XVII—Railways	
	17.1	Railway Route Mileage, as on 31st March, 1957	262
	17.2	Tons Originating from Broad Gauge	262
	17.3	Number of Passengers Originating and Earnings Accruing Therefrom	263
		XVIII—Prices	
	18.1	Annual Wholesale Prices per maund in Punjab	266
	18.2	Harvest Prices per maund in Punjab	268
	18.3	Consumer's Retail Price Index Numbers for Ludhiana	270
	18.4	Consumer's Price Index Numbers for Important Centres of Punjab	270
		XIX—Second Five-Year Plan of Punjab	
	19.1	Second Five-Year Plan of Punjab-Plan Outlay for Integrated Punjab	272
		XX—Capital Project	
	20.1	Plots Created, Sold and Private Construction Activity	274
	20.2	Government Construction at Chandigarh	274
		XXI—Judicial and Administrative	
	21.1	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction	276
	21.2	Number of Cases Decided in Courts	277
	21.3	Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted	278
	21.4	Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted	279
	21.5	General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction —Civil Suits	280

Table No.		Page	No.
21.6	General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases		281
21.7	Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees		282
21.8	Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals		283
21.9	General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases		284
21.10	General Results of Appeals and Revisions		285
21.11	Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted .		286
21.12	Prisons .	•	289
21.13	Strength and Cost of Civil Police in Punjab .	•	295
21.14	Cognizable Crime—Class I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of Cases and Persons Concerned. Part I—Return of Cases .		295
21.15	Cognizable Crime—Class I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of Cases and Persons Concerned. Part II—Return of Persons Concerned in Cases.		296
21.16	Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other Offences) including Offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act (I), Number of Cases and Persons Concerned—Part I—Return of Cases		296
21.17	Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other Offences) including Offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act—Number of Cases and Persons Concerned—Part II—Return of Persons in Cases	•	297
21.18	Property Stolen and Recovered .		297
21.19	Equipment, Discipline and General Management of Police Force .		298
21.20	Principal Police Offences: Number of Cases in the State		299
21.21	Murder—Cases		300
21.22	Murder—Persons Prosecuted		301
	XXII-Printing Presses and Publications		
22.1	Printing Presses	• •	304
22.2	Books, Newspapers and Periodicals Published		304
22.3	Number of Books Published in different Indian and Other Languages XXIII—Public Finance	• •	304
23.1	Punjab Government Revenue	••	306
23.2	Expenditure Charged to Revenue Account		307
23.3	Expenditure on Beneficient Departments (Revenue Accounts)		30
23.4	Capital Account not Charged to Revenue		308

Table No. Page No.

	XXIV—Income-Tax		
24.1	Classification of the Income-Tax Demand according to the Class of Assessees in Punjab	S	310
24.2	Classification of Demand Payable for the Year ended 31st Marc 1956, according to the Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessed		311
24.3	Income from Dividends Assessed to Tax according to Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees	.1	316
24.4	Income from Securities Assessed to Tax according to Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees		318
	XXV—Banks		
25.1	Banking Development in Punjab		322
25.2	Indian Joint-Stock Banks Operating in Punjab		323
25.3	Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab, as on 31st March, 1957		324
25.4	Banking Offices by Population in Integrated Punjab		328
25.5	Towns without Banking Facilities as on 31st March, 1957		330
	XXVI—District Boards		
26.1	Areas, Population and Constitution of District Boards in Punjab		332
26.2	Income		333
26.3	Expenditure		334
26.4	Percentage of Income under various Heads to Total Income		335
26.5	Percentage of Expenditure under various Heads to Total Expenditure		336
27.1	XXVII—Trade Rail and River-Borne Exports from Punjab		220
_			338
27. 2	Rail and River-Borne Imports into Punjab	• •	340
	XXVIII—Registration		
28.1	Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred in Punjab		344
28.2	Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred in Punjab (District-Wise) 1955-56		345
	XXX—Miscellaneous		
29·1 29·2 29·3	Disirict Red Cross Branches and their Membership Red Cross Maternity Service Blood Transfusion Service		348 349 350

351

29.4 Income and Expenditure of Red Cross Societies



SECTION 1

CLIMATE

Meteorological data given in this section relate to rainfall and temperature of selected Centres in Punjab, average rainfall district-wise, days of bright sunshine and wind speed.

Rainfall.—Actual rainfall is recorded at 8.30 hours I. S. T. each day in the Centres throughout the State. Information given here relates to 12 selected Centres and has been tabulated from the daily statements issued by the Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi. Normal rainfall figures are based on data of State raingauge stations, except for Patiala and Dalhousie where data of observatory stations only are available. These normals are calculated from the available data collected at the respective stations up to the end of 1940, except for Patiala where the period is 1945 to 1950.

District-wise monthly rainfall figures have been obtained from the Directorate of Land Records, Punjab and are averages of five years, 1952—1956.

Temperature.—Temperature figures are also based on the daily statements issued by Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi, and are recorded at 8.30 hours I. S. T. Highest and lowest temperatures are the highest and lowest temperature recorded on a particular day in a month. Mean temperature is one-half of the average maximum plus average minimum temperatures, reported during the month.

Sunshine.—Sunshine is the condition at the earth's surface when the sun casts a well-defined shadow. In the Punjab it is recorded at Amritsar by Standard Compbell Stokes recorders.

Wind Speed.—Wind speed data are available for Ambala, Hissar, Ludhiana and Simla and those too, only for the year 1957 (month-wise).

CLIMATE

Monthly Rainfall by Districts: Average for 5 years 1952 to 1956

(inches)

District	January	February	March	April	Мау	June	July	August	Septem- ber	October	November	December	Total
		,	-	V	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13	4
-	7	\$	•				90 7	2 03	2.36	0.31	0.08	0.27	14.92
Hissar	0.63	0.53	0.48	0.25	0.43	1.57	4.00	56.5	1		,	,,	90
	19 0	0.53	0.42	0.26	0.50	1.81	5.31	5.01	3.63	0.35	30.0	0.33	10.70
Kumar			0 37	0.21	0.46	2.03	90.9	6.24	3.93	4.0	80.0	0.28	21.18
Gurgaon		5 6		0 30	0 49	2.28	6.38	5.56	3,93	0.34	0.12	0.40	22.26
Karnal		× ×	0,33	6.0	2 6	3 48	9.83	9.00	4.99	0.63	0.21	75.0	33.80
Ambala		<u>*</u>	67.0	0.40	3 5	24.5	16.41	16.96	6.49	1.25	0.51	1.10	61.49
Simla	2.51	2.80	2.38	S .	6.39	9		9	04.9	0.92	0.45	1.61	55.11
Kangra	3.48	3.78	3.34	2.67	1.83	4.70	7.43	9	2 6	5	0 13	0.87	31.19
Hoshiarour	1.65	09.1	1.13	0.62	0.63	2.63	9.14	× 4.	3.94	6.9)	; ;	40
		1 27	0 92	0.58	0.53	2.23	7.16	6.38	3.68	0.35	0.11	0.67	22.12
Juliundur		7 -	0 87	95	0.51	2.26	7.45	6.22	3.76	0.40	0.11	0.62	25.19
Ludhiana			79.0	36	0 33	1 32	3.99	3.74	1.86	0.27	90.0	0.30	14.11
Ferozepore		8.	0.0		2	1 13	5 97	×	2.52	0.34	0.11	0.48	21.27
Amritsar	- 138	1.13	6.94	ř.	70.0	2 6	10 11	10 37	4.24	0.54	0.27	1.39	41.22
Gurdaspur	2.85	2.63			* 6.0	3.03	F1.71			- c	7,	2	36.31
Potiolo	1.70	0.65	1.17	0.20	0.38	2.70	13.69	11.54	3.64	07.0	6.33		
		0 75	0.97	0.25	0.23	1.58	6.92	4.14	2.74	0.39	0.14	0.16	18.8
		0 31	02.0	0.13	0.11	0.57	4.09	4.11	2.60	0.52	0.17	0.11	13.88
	0.4.0	5. 5		90 0	0 38	94	9.29	99.9	4.10	0.25	07.0	10.0	25.25
Kapurthala	\$	 • .		2.0)))	. !	,	,	7.41	80	0.27	0.10	17.63

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

CLIMATE

Rainfall at selected stations: Actual in 1957 and Normal

No. 1.2												(centimetres)	letres)
Station		January	ary	February	rary	March	ch	April	ril	May	£		June
	<u> </u>	Actual	Normai	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual Normal	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal
Ambala	:	:	3	:	4		2		-		2	4	6
Amritsar	:	11	m	:	m	S	c	-	_	7	_	2	\$
Chandigarh	:	11		:		1	:	es.	7	\g	;	5	:
Ferozepore	:	10	7	:	7	90	7		-	7	-	2	4
Hissar	;	4	7	:		60	ved	:	1	2		S	च
Karnai	:	90	m	;	М	4	7	6	-	:	7	:	94
Ludhiana	:	90	m		m	7	2	-		16		æ	9
Pathankot	:	17		23	9	12	S	7	2	ю	7	4	1
Patiala	:	10	*	:	4	-	7	m	0.34	:		7	ĸ
Dalhousie	;	21	80	;	7	9	10	16	96	49	ď	4	13
Dharmsala	:	13	10	:	16	21		12	7	19	4	6	20
Simla	:	ю	9	-		m	9	7	در.	91	7	∞	17
													Ì

Source: Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

CLIMATE

Rainfall at selected stations: Actual in 1957 and Normal-concid

Total	Nor- mal	79	59	:	4	\$	7.	2	116	98	215	296	157
I	Ac- tual	:	62	:	63	09	83	86	163	7,0	197	320	146
nber	Actual Normal	7	7	:	-	-	7	7	3	-	10	9	ю
Dece mber	Actual	9	co.	4	S	-	רייז	4	7	S	17	=	1
November	Normal		0.3	;	0.2	0.2	0.5	0,3		0.03	7	-	-
Nove	Actual	-		-	;	6	2	2		:	12	4	-
ber	Normal	-	-	:	-	1	I		1-7	0.2	æ	4	e
October	Actual	16		8	7	1	6		56	7	7	10	4
nber	Normal	12	9	•	47	9	13	10	12	22	17	30	16
September		19	:	24	10	16	36	13	1.5	19	15	7.1	21
Augusi	Normal Actual	18	31	:	12	111	18	1.5	35	25	99	87	43
Aug	Actual	6	30	12	12	4	4	20	13	13	51	80	24
	Normal	24	2	:	13	I	22	20	33	24	56	100	42
July	Actual	61	9	16	12	21	13	22	31	16	4	70	56
			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		
	Station	Ambala	Amritsar	Chandigarh	Ferogepore	Hissar	Karnal	Ludhiana	Pathankot	Patiala	Dalhousie	D harmsala	Simla

CLIMATE

Temperature (C°) at selected stations during 1957

No. 1.3

(centigrades)

						1						 - 							
Station			January	<u> </u>	-	February			March			April			May			June	
		H	L	Σ	H	1	×	H	12	×	H	r	×	H	1	×	H	ı	×
Ambala	:	25	4	4	78	ťή	15	32	7	18	37	:	:	4	61	31	₽	20	32
Amritsar	:	24	Ī	=	25	m	13	31	7	19	35	12	23	43	15	27	43	70	32
Chandigarh	:	*	+	13	27	4	15	31	7	20	37	14	25	42	17	8	4	8:	32
Ferozepore	:	25	4	12	25	7	13	31	7	19	. 36	12	24	44	91	53	4	20	33
Hissar	:	53	m	14	8	-	15	36	90	21	9	12	27	46	90	31	94	70	34
Kamai	;	72	'n	13	78	4	15	31	7	20	39	11	22	43	100	8	4	61	32
Ludhiana	:	24	7	13	82	4	14	33	œ	70	38	12	25	46	17	90	46	8	¥
Patha nkot	:	23	4	13	56	٠,	4	30	6	19	¥	13	*	43	99	28	£3	86	31
Patiala	;	24	'n	13	27	60	14	32	9	20	39	14	28	45	19	99	₹	70	33
Dalhousie	;	20	<u>(</u>	9	18	Ī	7	28	2	=	24	6	-	30	7	81	38	=	22
Dharmsala	:	20	7	10	19	77	11	28	7	16	34	=	20	35	13	23	\$	16	56
Simla	:	17	<u>\$</u>	S	15	(<u>-</u>)3	9	19	-	6	23	2	13	27	9	19	27	∞	61
		-			-														

* H-Highest at any point of time in a month.

Source: Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

L-Lowest at any point of time in a month.

M-1 (average maximum plus minimum temperatures reported during the month).

CLIMATE

Temperature (Co) at selected stations during 1957-contil

No. 1.3	3																	(centis	(centigrades)
Station		. •	July		¥	August		Sept	September			October			November		<u>á</u>	December	
	*	#	1	×	H	1	×	н	7	M	Н	7	M	H	T	M	Ħ	7	M
Ambala	: 	43	23	31	33	21	29	37	17	27	36	112	24	31	9/	19	25	S	15
Amritsar	:	45	23	32	37	19	30	300	00	200	36	10	24	30	4	11	24	7	13
Chandigarh	:	14	70	30	37	21	62	36	19	56	35	13	56	32	4	20	25	7	91
Ferozepore	;	45	21	32	38	21	30	37	18	25	38	10	25	31	9	19	*	4	ĭ
Hissar	:	94	23	32	\$	24	33	300	19	79	39	H	26	34	7	20	56	*	15
Karnal	▼ 	£	23	31	39	20	53	37	17	27	39	4-ret 1	25	31	7	61	24	٠,	15
Ludhiana	;	46	22	32	38	21	30	38	19	28	38		26	32	∞	22	25	۸.	15
Pathankot	:	4	22	31	36	21	78	36	61	27	35	12	24	31	٥	19	23	9	4
Patiala	- :	4	23	31	38	22	30	37	19	27	38		25	3	∞	61	24	S	15
Dalhousie	:	33	4	73	59	12	20	25	12	61	56	4	11	23	6	13	61	0	6
Dharmsala	:	35	19	22	32	16	24	31	16	22	34	11	20	29	6	16	24	9	12
Simla	:	37	<u>E</u>	6	54	=	<u>%</u>	25	E	91	75	4	4	20	2	12	61	_	∞

*H—Highest at any point of time in a month.

L—Lowest at any point of time in a month.

M—‡ (a rerage maximum plus minimum temperatures reported during the month).

Source: Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

CLIMATE

Mean Wind Speed recorded at selected stations during 1957

No. 1.4

	Station		Ambala	Hissar	Ludhiana	Simla
Height above n	nean sea level	,,,	892 feet	725 feet	812 feet	7,224 feet
Latitude			30°23′ N	29°—10′ N	30°—56′ N	31°06′ N
Longitude			76°—46′ E	75°—44′ E	75°52′ E	77°—10′ E
	Wind speed		m, p, h.	m. p. h.	m. p. h.	m. p. h.
1957						
January			2.5	3.3	1.3	3.7
February			3.1	3.9	1.7	3.7
March			3.7	4.3	2.0	4.0
April			3.6	4.3	2.0	3.9
May		•••	3.7	5.0	2.2	3.8
June			3.9	5.9	2.4	3.1
July		•••	3.1	5.5	2.0	2.5
August			2.3	4.9	1.5	2.2
September			2.2	4.1	1.2	2.5
October			1.9	3.2	1.0	2.8
November			1.8	2.7	0.8	2.7
December		•••	2.1	3.0	1.1	3.0

Source: Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

CLIMATE Hours of Bright Sunshine at Amritsar*

No. 1.5

			Nu	MBER OF DA	YS WITH DUF	ATION		
Period		Nil or trace hours	0.1 to 3 hours	3.1 to 6 hours	6.1 to 9 hours	Above 9 hours	Total hours of Sun- shine	Percentage of hours of Sun- shine
1954 January		2	5	5	8	11	197.1	62
February	***	2	7	7	5	7	151.7	49
March	•••	0	3	2	6	20	266.8	72
April		0	0	0	6	24	311.6	80
May		0	0	1	2	28	348.8	82
June	***	1	1	0	7	21	290.0	68
July	***	1	3	2	7	18	263.6	61
August	,,,,	0	0	2	3	26	307.5	74
September	***	2	2	6	7	13	209.1	56
October		0	0	0	3	28	309.0	87
November	***	0	1	1	11	17	264.3	83
December	***	0	1	2	19	9	249.0	80
1955								
January	***	3	6	3	10	9	184.8	58
February		0	1	2	4	21	255 ⋅ θ	83
March		0	3	4	15	9	226.6	61
April		0	0	4	3	23	292.6	75
May		0	4	2	6	19	289.4	68
June		4	0	4	4	18	247.8	58
July		0	2	3	10	16	262.5	60
August		1	6	13	7	4	163.5	40
September		1	0	3	6	20	269.5	73
October		0	3	1	2	24	270.9	79
November]		0	o	o	3	27	287.2	91
December		1	3	6	12	9	203.7	65
1956	ļ							
January		i	3	3	7	17	235.6	74
February	•••	0	2	3	5	19	240.4	7 5
March	أ	o	4	6	10	11	214.2	58

CLIMATE

Hours of Bright Sunshine at Amritsar*—concld

No. 1.5

			N	UMBER OF	Days with	DURATION		
Period		Nil or trace hours	0.1 to 3 hours	3.1 to 6 hours	6.1 to 9 hours	Above 9 hours	Total hours of Sunshine	Percentage of hours of Sunshine
April		1	0	1	5	23	303.5	78
Мау		0	0	0	1	30	350.0	82
June		0	3	4	8	15	247.2	58
July	•••	2	3	9	6	11	204.5	47
August	***	1	3	6	8	13	235.8	58
September	•••	0	1	0	6	23	275.4	76
October		1	3	2	2	23	257.9	73
November	•••	0	1	0	2	27	277.3	81
December	***	1	2	6	18	4	211.1	67

Source.-Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

^{*}Amritsar (Rajasansi Airfield)—Height above mean sea level 774 feet; Latitude: 31°—38'N; Longitude 74°—52' E.



SECTION II

AREA AND POPULATION

This Section provides data relating to area and population for the State as reorganised on 1st November, 1956. The area figures are as ascertained by the Surveyor General, and the population figures have been extracted from the "Census of India, 1951"—Volume VIII, Part II-A and II-B.

Some of the tables contain derived statistics to facilitate comparison.

The information in Table 2.1 on employers, employees and independent workers in industries and services, has been given by main Divisions only, and is in accordance with Industrial Classification.

Population Trend 1901 to 1951

•		
•		
	_	
	ç	
	_	

A		שמשט							
		Persons	Variation	Persons	Variation	Persons	Variation	Persons	Variation
1961		4,283,518	:	6,193,452		2,788,890	:	13,265,860	:
	:	3,841,941	441,577	5,618,388	-575,064	2,484,690	-304,200	11,945,019	-1,320,841
	:	3,885,084	+43,143	5,900,135	+281,747	2,679,790	+195,100	12,465,009	+519,990
1931	:	4,147,420	+262,336	6,625,735	+725,600	2,893,721	+213,931	13,666,876	+1,201,867
		4,774,453	+627,033	7,924,150	+1,298,415	3,402,586	+ 508,865	16,101,189	+2,434,313
	:	5,204,618	+430,165	7,436,587	487,563	3,493,685	+91,099	16,134,890	+33,701

AREA AND POPULATION

Distribution of area in various Topographical factors, 1951

(lakh, acres)

c	Ì
C	Ì
	•
Ž	2
L	

· ·	1	Toi	TOPOGRAPHICAL FACTORS	FACTORS		Deduct unusable	Topographically
Division	area	Mountains	Hills	Plateau	Plain	areas	usable areas
Ambala and Juliundur	239	49	18	13	159	97	143
Patiala	2	1	4	7	58	32	32
Total	303	49	22	15	217	129	175

Source: Statistical Abstract, Government of India, 1955-56

Area and Population by Districts

No. 2.3

	District		Area* square miles	Population (1951)	Persons per square mile
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala		 	5,389 2,329 2,358 3,077 2,019	1,045,645 1,122,046 967,664 1,079,379 943,734	194 482 410 351 467
Simla Kangra		•••	9 9,945	46,150 936,042	5,128 94 490
Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana		***	2,227 1,331 1,279	1,091,986 1,055,600 808,105	793 632
Ferozepore Amritsar			4,107 1,942	1,326,520 1,367,040	323 704
Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur			1,366 2,825 2,952	851,294 909,069 1,179,662	623 322 400
Bhatinda Kapurthala			2,313 631	666,809 295,071	288 468
Mahendragarh			1,357	443,074	327
	Total		47,456	16,134,890	340

Source: Census of India, 1951

Rural and Urban Population by Districts

No. 2.4

Total		13,068,448	3,066,442	81.0	21,452	609
Mahendragarh	•••	403,666	39,408	91.1	557	725
Kapurthala		230,665	64,406	78.2	696	331
Bhatinda		541,073	125,736	81.1	7,594	911
Sangrur	}	968,388	211,274	82.1	1,065	909
Patiala	•••	684,383	224,686	75.3	3,393	202
Gurdaspur	•••	688,034	163,260	80.8	1,152	474
Amritsar	•••	958,533	408,507	70.1	1,152	832
Ferozepore	•••	1,101,438	205,887 225,082	74.5 83.0	1,444	743 763
Juliundur Ludhiana	• • •	761,202 602,218	294,398	72.1	1,141 811	667
Hoshiarpur Jullundur	•••	986,962	105,024	90.4	2,040	484
Kangra		893,592	42,450	95.5	831	1,075
Simla			46,150			
Ambala		695,784	247,950	73.7	1,747	398
Karnal		876,067	203,312	81.2	1,319	664
Gurgaon	***	827,511	140,153	85.5	1,445	573
Rohtak		970,987	151,059	86.5	761	1,276
Hissar		877,945	167,700	84.0	1,004	874
District		Rurai	Urban	pupulation as percentage of total population	villages	Average number of persons pe village (195
District		POPULATIO	on (1951)	Rural	Number of	Average

^{*}Area figures are according to Surveyor General of India.

Sex-wise Distribution of Population, 1951

No. 2.5

		Population	N (1951)		
District		Males	Females	Percentage of females; to total population	Females per thousand Males
Hissar		560,937	484,708	46.4	864
Rohtak		592,596	529,450	47.2	893
Gurgaon		512,891	454,773	47.0	887
Karnal		580,884	498,495	46.2	858
Ambala		520,129	423,605	44.9	814
Simla		29,735	16,415	35.6	552
Kangra		483,651	452,391	48.3	935
Hoshiarpur		580,632	511,354	46.8	881
Jullundur		566,999	488,601	46.3	862
Ludhiana		437,727	370,378	45.8	846
Ferozepore	•••	717,110	609,410	45.9	850
Amritsar		742,421	624,619	45.7	841
Gurdaspur		461,222	390,072	45.8	846
Patiala		502,070]	406,999	44.8	811
Sangrur	***	644,621	535,041	45.4	830
Bhatinda	44 - 111	362,768	304,041	45.6	838
Kapurthala	***	156,921	;138,150	46.8	880
Mahendragarh		228,464	214,610	48.4	939
Total		8,681,778	7,453,112	46.2	858
Rural		6,989,034	6 , 079,41 4	46.5	870
Urban		1,692,744	1,373,698	44.8	812

AREA AND POPULATION
Distribution of Population by Livelihood Categories, 1951

No. 2.6

	Total population	1,045.645 1,122.046 967,664 1,079.379 943,734 46,150 927,063 988,482 1,055,600 808,105 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,344,427 881,294 909,069 1,179,662 666,809 295,071	15,999,794
8	VIII.—Other services and miscel- laneous sources	102.509 169.536 166.108 166.109 166.109 30.663 30.663 30.7644 180.623 30.7644 181.995 121.066 79,308 79,308 38,532 20,096	2,514,502
URAL CLASSES	VII—Trans-	8,437 10,457 10,666 10,666 10,666 10,945 10,848 10,388 10,388 10,388 10,388 10,388 10,388 11,	270,327
*Non-Agricultural Classes	VI—Com- merce	84,892 96,386 107,690 107,690 88,397 20,415 111,147 111,147 180,407 180,407 180,407 180,407 180,407 180,606 26,178 26,178	1,410,539
*	V—Production other than cultivation	56,107 109,998 79,840 100,472 100,472 3,802 5,3,80 5,027 83,776 83,776 83,776 83,776 105,165 105,165 15,000 15,000	1,171,145
	IV—Non- cultivating owners of land agri- cultural rent receivers and their dependents	10,486 11,255 11,283 12,383 12,383 15,0 17,7 17,383 18,135 19,453 19,453 11,329 11,329 11,329 11,329	350,181
L CLASSES	III—Cultivating labourers and their dependents	45.160 76.981 101.332 66.338 66.338 16.458 124.190 83.624 134,483 134,483 96.496 134,483 134,483 134,483 134,483 134,483 134,483 134,833 134,833	1,321,353
AGRICULTURAL CLASSES	II—Culti- vators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependents	274,510 80,149 91,216 211,838 132,505 135,533 135,086 75,0	2,420,445
	I-Cultiva- tors of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependents	463,544 562,678 501,803 384,207 268,742 441,375 252,890 267,967 393,674 403,377 207,505 337,641 602,727 367,582 91,618	6,511,302
			:
	District	ırh	Total
		Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Simla Sinla Hoshiarpur Julhundur Ludhiana Frozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala	

*Including dependents.

Note.—The figures for the State and districts in Jullundur Division do not tally with totals given n the table 2.3. The discrepancy is due to destruction of some records by fire in the Jullundur Census Tabulation Office.

Distribution of Population by Livelihood Categories, 1951

(in terms of percentages to total population)

No. 2.7

	District		AGRICULTURAL CLASSES NON-AGRICULTURAL CLASSES					ASSES		
Dis			II. Cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependents	III. Cultivating labourers and their dependents	IV. Non-cultivating owners of land, agricultural rent receivers and treir dependents	V. Production other than cultivation	VI. Com- merce	VII Trans- port	VIII. Other services and miscellaneous sources	Total Popula- tion
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hissar		44.3	26.3	4.3	1.0	5.4	8.1	0.8	9.8	100
Rohtak		. 50.1	7.1	6.9	1.4	9.8	8.6	0.9	15.1	100
Gurgaon		. 51.9	9.4	6.0	1.2	8.3	7.0	1.2	15.1	100
Karnal	4	. 35.6	19.6	9.4	1.2	8.6	9.7	1.0	14.9	100
Ambala		. 28.5	14.0	7.0	2.2	10.6	9.4	2.3	25.9	100
Simla		. 1.0			0.1	8.2	16.8	7.4	66.4	100
Kangra	•	. 72.7	9.5	1.8	1.7	4.1	2.2	0.2	7.8	100
Hoshiarpur		. 44.6	13.7	7.3	2.9	7.9	7.1	0.3	16.2	100
Jullundur		. 24.0	12.8	8.9	3.6	10.9	11.6	1.4	26.8	100
Ludhiana		. 33.2	9.3	7.6	3.6	6.7	13.8	0.3	25.6	100
Ferozepore		. 29.7	29.2	12.2	2.8	3.8	1.8	0.6	13.6	100
Amritsar		. 30.0	14.3	9.2	2.2	6.2	13.4	1.7	22.9	100
Gurdaspur		. 24.4	25.0	9.8	2.2	6.3	9.6	1.3	21.4	100
Patiala		. 37.1	17.4	8.7	2.1	7.7	8.3	5.2	13.4	100
Bhatinda	••	. 54.4	5.8	14.5	2.7	5.1	8.2	3.7	5.6	100
Sangrur		. 51.1	7.9	11.4	2.6	8.9	7.6	3.7	6.7	100
Kapurthala		. 31.0	22.0	8.5	3.8	6.4	8.9	6.2	13.1	100
Mahendragarh		. 66.5	11.1	5,3	0.6	6.0	4.8	1.2	4.5	100
Total		. 40.7	15.1	8.3	2.2	7.3	8.8	1.7	15.9	100

Population according to Livelihood Categories and Economic Status

No. 2.8

Livelihood Categories	Total	Males	Females	Self- supporting	Non-earn- ing dependents	Earning dependents
Agriculture						
Cultivators of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependents	6,491,319 (100)	3,468,875 (53.4)	3,022,444 (46.6)	1,772,836 (27.3)	3,723,646 (57.4)	994,837 (15.3)
II. Cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependents	2,398,767 (100)	1,288,730 (53.7)	1,110,037 (46.3)	640,262 (26.7)	1,459,854 (60.9)	298,651 (12.4)
III. Cultivating labourers	1,318,429	712,993	605,436	391,121	782,354	144,954
and their dependents	(100)	(54.1)	(45 9)	(29.7)	(59.3)	(11.0)
IV. Non-cultivating owners of land, agricultural rent receivers and their dependents	346,858	172,980	173,878	105,355	210,973	30,530
	(100)	(50.0)	(50.0)	(30.4)	(60.8)	(8.8)
Non-Agriculture						
V. Production other than cultivation	1,166,970	637,661	529,309	320,294	736,907	109,769
	(100)	(54.6)	(45.4)	(27.4)	(63.2)	(9.4)
VI. Commerce	1,400,465	748,919	651,546	344,298	969,971	86,196
	(100)	(53.5)	(46.5)	(24.6)	(69.3)	(6.1)
VII. Transport	267,808	151,201	116,607	80,197	175,143	12,468
	(100)	(56.5)	(43.5)	(29.9)	(65.4)	(4.7)
VIII. Other services and miscellaneous sources	2,493,192 (100)	1,361,479 (54.6)	1,131,693 (45.4)	701,394 (28.1)	1,583,461 (63.5)	208,337 (8.4)
Total	15,883,808	8,542,858	7,340,950	4,355,757	9,642,309	1,885,742
	(100)	(53.8)	(46.2)	(27.4)	(60.7)	(11.9)

Notes.— (i) The figures for the Punjab State as shown is this table do not tally with the total in Table 2.3.

The discrepancy is due to the destruction of records by fire in the Jullundur Census Tabulation Office.

⁽ii) Figures in brackets show the percentages.

⁽iii) Total population figures given in this table also do not tally with the total population figures given in table 2.6, because total population classified in table 2.6 of erstwhile Punjab is different than that classified in this table.

Distribution of Population by age-groups

No. 2.9

(Based on the 10 per cent sample of the population excluding displaced persons)

		Total		Agricu	lural	Non-Agricultural	
Age-group	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Below 1 year	56,860	29,641	27,219	20,395	18,474	9,246	8,745
14	165,766	86 , 2 87	79,479	58,7 7	54,707	27,570	24,772
5—14	3 2,726	171,065	1,51,661	122,146	108,504	48,919	43,157
15—24	225,801	117,828	107,973	80,741	75,967	37 ,0 8 7	32,006
25—34	182,463	96,998	₹5,465	64,899	60,546	32,099	24,919
3544	133,512	73,227	60,285	50,787	42,882	22,440	17,403
45—54	102,212	58,895	43,317	41,697	31,481	17,198	11,836
55—64	66,460	38 900	27,560	28,220	20,137	10,6 °0	7,423
6574	34,205	20,052	14,153	14,825	10,49 8	5,227	3,655
75 and over	16,055	9,256	6,799	6,780	4,998	2,476	1,801
Age notstated	1,283	538	745	433	566	105	179
Total	1,307,343	702,687	604,656	489,640	428,760	213,947	175,896
		(100)	(100)	(78)	(71)	(3 0)	(29)

Source: Census of India, 1951

Note.—Figures in brackets show percentages to the corresponding totals.

Trend in Population of Towns

No. 2.10

	Class and Name of the City or Town				Population			
Cla			District	District		1921	1901	
	Class I							
ı.	Amritsar		Amritsar	325,747	391,010	160,218	162,429	
2.	Ludhiana		Ludhiana	153,795	111,639	51,880	48,649	
3.	Jullundur		Jullundur	168,816	110,969	59,085	54,455	
	Class [1							
۱.	Bhiwani		Hissar	52,183	43,921	33,270	35,917	
2.	Rohtak		Rohtak	71,902	48,148	25,240	20,323	
3.	Karnal	***	Karnal	57,906	35,422	21,841	22,703	
	(Karnal Civil Lines)		Do	1,844	2,022	1,004	856	
4.	Panipat		Do	54,981	37,837	27,343	26,914	
5.	Ambala Cantt.	•••	Ambala	94,043	62,419	47,745	50,438	
6 .	Ambala City		Do	52,685	42,416	27,287	26,744	
	(Ambala Civil Lines		Do	5,294	2,548	1,294	1,456	
7.	Patiala	• • • •	Patiala	97,869	69,850	47,531	53,545	
8.	Batala		Gurdaspur	55,850	44,458	26,122	27,365	
	Class III							
1.	Hissar		Hissar	35,297	28,618	21,415	17,647	
2.	Hansi		Do	25,837	22,590	15,425	16,523	
3.	Sirsa		Do	24,980	20,718	16,241	15,800	
4.	Sonepat		Rohtak	30,189	17,781	12,981	12,990	
5.	Rewari		Gurgaon	34,082	30,673	23,129	27,295	
6.	Faridabad Township		Do	23,125				
7.	Kaithal		Karnal	25,732	22,325	15,477	14,408	
8.	Jagadhri		Ambala	23,943	16,422	11,544	13,462	
9.	Simla		Simla	46,150	23,320	31,461	39,467	
10.	Hoshiarpur		Hoshiarpur	45,291	35,345	21,285	17,549	
11.	Jullundur Cantt		Jullundur	33,174	24,314	11,923	13,280	
12.	Jagraon		Ludhiana	24,519	26,704	17,731	18,760	
13.	Ferozepore		Ferozepore	40,703	41,190	29,695	23,475	

Trend in Population of Towns-contd

No. 2.10

	I		Population			
Clas	s and Name of the City or Town	District	1951	1941	1921	1901
14.	Class III—concld Ferozepore Cantt	Ferozepore	38,784	41,312	24,656	25,866
15,	Moga	Do	36,598	27,785	14,145	6,725
16.	Fazilka	Do	25,934	28,262	13,829	8,505
17.	Abohar	Do	25,476	21,222	8,916	••
18.	Muktsar	Do	22,097	20,651	10,539	6,389
19.	Pathankot	Gurdaspur	23,108	12,354	7,353	6,091
	Pathankot (Military area)	Do	9,307			• •
20.	Gurdaspur	Do	22,677	16,641	8,906	5,764
21,	Nabha	Patiala	25,676	22,625	14,750	18,468
22.	Rajpura	Do	23,310	4,735		
23.	Malerkotla	Sangrur	32,575	29,321	24,564	21,123
24.	Bhatinda	Bhatinda	34,991	24,833	20,154	13,185
25.	Kapurthala	Kapurthala	26,947	26,067	16,242	18,519
26.	Phagwara	Do	21,866	16,194	11,395	14,10
	Class IV					
1.	Mandi Dabwali	Hissar	10,380	6,655		
2.	Bahadurgarh	Rohtak	11,170	8,206	5,95 5	5,97
3.	Jhajjar	Do	10,514	13,919	10,800	12,22
4.	Gurgaon	Gurgaon	18,613	9,935	5,107	4,76
5.	Palwal	Do	13,915	13,606	9,352	12,830
6.	Shahabad	Karnal	17,301	14,745	11,329	11,009
7.	Thanesar	Do	11,273	6,574	4,226	5,066
8,	Abdullapur	Ambala	15,684			
٥	Rupar	Do	14,213	10,385	7,606	8,888
10.	Kalka	Do	14,058	9,766	7,635	7,04
11.	Yole Camp	Kangra	13,520			
12.	Nawanshahar	Jullundur	13,140	10,275	5,316	5,64
13.	Nakodar	Do	11,307	10,981	9,434	9,95
14.	Kartarpur	Do	11,220	12,150	8,512	10,840
15.	Khanna Kelan	Ludhiana	12,646	7,941		3,838

No. 2.10

				Population	!	
Clas	s and Name of the City or Town	District	1951	1941	1921	1901
 16.	Class IV—concld Raikot	Ludhiana	10,193	13,777	8,379	10,131
17.	Tarn Taran	Amritsar	16,344	16,607	5,988	4,428
18.	Jandiala	Do	12,704	11,520	7,464	7,750
9.	Chheharta	Do	10,367			
20.	Patti	Do	14,297	17,595	10,439	8,187
21.	Qadian	Gurdaspur	11,531			
22.	Sujjanpur	Do	10,269		4,756	5,687
23.	Samana	Patiala	15,364	14,912	9,685	10,209
24,	Barnala	Sangrur	15,996	12,341	7,714	6,905
25.	Phool	Bhatinda	14,409	9,515	4,943	4,964
26.	Faridkot	Do	19,982	20,375	12,304	10,405
27.	Kot Kapura	Do	19,683	20,584	14,063	9,519
28.	Mansa	Do	15,251	11,729		
29.	Bassi Pathana	Patiala	13,151	14,400	11,560	13,738
30.	Jind	Sangrur	19,449	14,909	10,840	8,047
31.	Sangrur	Do	18,741	17,132	10,799	11,852
32.	Sunam	Do	16,782	14,187	8,265	10,069
33.	Narwana	Do	10,368	7,066		
34.	Narnaul	Mahendragarh	18,180	23,063	20,410	19,489
	Class V				1	
1.	Tohana	Hissar	7,955	8,950		
2.	Beri	Rohtak	9,952	9,785	7,454	9,72
3.	Gohana	Do	8,796	6,818	5,107	6,56
4.	Meham	Do	8,536	11,145	7,820	7,82
5.	Faridabad	Gurgaon	8,341	6,367	4,337	5,3:1
6.	Hodal	Do	8,303	8,661	5,854	8,14
7.	Ballabgarh	Do	5,927	5,108	3,721	4,50
8.	Bawal	Do	5,392	5,709	5,137	5,73
9.	Sohana	Do	5,138	5,710	4,758	6,02
10.	Gharaunda	Karnal	8,632	7,287		, ,
11.	Pundri	Do	6,552			5,83

No. 2.10

					Population	1	
C	class and Name of the or Town	City	District	1951	1941	1921	1901
 12.	Class V—contd Nilokheri Township	**	Karnal	6,287			
13.	Ladwa		Do	6,237			3,518
14.	Sadaura		Ambala	7,566	8,815	7,630	9,812
15.	Kharar	***	Do	6,317	6,072		
16.	Morinda	***	Do	6,068	5,837		• •
17.	Dharamsala		Kangra	9,933	9,653	4,904	6,971
18.	Urmar Tanda	•••	Hoshiarpur	9,857	12,734	8,362	10,247
19.	Dasuya	4++	Do	7,895	9,206		6,404
20.	Mukerian	***	Do	7,493			3,589
21.	Garhshanker		Do	5,495	6,885	•	5,803
22.	Una		Do	5,407	5,394		4,746
23.	Banga	•••	Jullundur	9,843	9,112	5,089	4,697
24.	Phillaur	***	Do	9,484	9,011	4,696	6,986
25.	Bilga		Do	7,656			••
26.	Jandiala		Do	6,832			6,620
27.	Nur Mahal	***	Do	6,794	8,324	6,845	8,706
28.	Rahon		Do	6,541	8,065	5,947	8,651
29.	Bindala	***	Do	5,139			••
30.	Giddarbaha	•••	Ferozepore	7,421	6,317		
31.	Dharamkot		Do	6,845	8,360	5,960	6,731
32.	Zira	,	Do	6,389	5,963	4,622	4,001
33.	Jalalabad	•••	Do	6,283	7,134	3,833	
34.	Majitha		Amritsar	7,368	9,004	5,664	6,403
35.	Khem Karan	•••	Do	7,069	8,023	6,152	6,083
36.	Sur Singh	•••	Do	6,506			••
37.	Sultanwind	•••	Do	5,059	7,578	5,572	
38.	Dinanagar	•••	Gurdaspur	9,617	6,968	4,047	5,191
39.	Dhariwal	•••	Do	7,731	7,388		
40.	Sanaur		Patiala	7,948	8,426	6,532	8,580
41.	Dhuri		Sangrur	9,719	7,649		

No. 2.10

			Populat	ion	
Class and Name of the City or Town	District	1951	1941	1921	1901
Class V—concld					
42. Dhanaula	Sangrur	9,552	9,560	6,886	7,443
43. Bhadaur	Do	7,727	7,862	5,577	7,710
44. Sehna	Do	6,746		• •	
45. Mandi Ahmedgarh	Do	6,258	4,368	• •	• •
46. Budhlada	Bhatinda	7,077	• •	* -	• •
47. Jaitu Mandi	Do	7,621	11,435	7,912	• •
48. Rama Mandi	Do	6,446	E		
49. Breta Mandi	Do	5,317			• •
50. Sultanpur	Kapurthala	7,733	10,168	8,141	9,004
51. Sirhind	Patiala	7,808	5,823	4,064	5,415
52. Safidon	Sangrur	9,426	7,807	5,199	4,832
53. Longowal	ро	6,543	6,848		
54. Dadri	Mahendragarh	8,795	8,712	6,582	7,009
55. Mahendragarh	Do	7,961	9,771	8,580	9,984
Class VI					
1. Loharu	Hissar	3,438	4,023	2,339	2,175
2. Fatehabad	Do	2,968	• •		2,786
3. Kalanwali	Do	2,622			••
4. Jakhal Mandi	Do	2,040	• •	- ,	
5. Farakhnagar	Gurgaon	4,947	5,122		6,136
6. Ferozepore Jhirka	Do	4,444	6,192	4,542	7,278
7. Pataudi	Do	3,688	4,105	3,342	4,171
8. Nuh	Do	2,892			••
9. Heli Mandi	Do	1,346			
10. Radaur	Karnal	3,837			
II. Kaithal Mandi	Do	2,690			
12. Chhachhrauli	Ambala	4,444	5,419	4,202	5,520
13. Buria	Ъo	3,635	3,857	3,574	5,865
14. Kangra	Kangra	4,928			4,746

No. 2.10

				Popula	tion	
C	lass and Name of the City or Town	y District	1951	1941	1921	1901
15.	Class VI—contd Palampur	Kangra	4,672	.,		••
16.	Sultanpur Kulu .	Do	3,694			••
17	Nurpur	. Do	3,200			4,462
18.	Nagrota .	Do	2,503			
19.	Hariana .	Hoshiarpur	4,725	6,417	5,205	6,005
20.	Miani .	Do	4,519	6,051		6,118
21.	Anandpur Sahib .	Do	4,266			5,028
22.	Gardhiwala .	Do	3,018			3,652
23.	Shamchaurasi .	Do	2,988			
24.	Jaijon .	Do	2,036			
25.	Khanpur .	Do	2,034		• •	3,183
26.	Allowalpur .	Jullundur	4,452	• •		4,423
27.	Samrala .	Ludhiana	2,734			
28.	Tankanwali .	Ferozepore	3,800			
29.	Mandi Guru Har Sahai	Do	3,128	2,311	1,470	
30.	Bhucho Mandi .	Do	1,624			
31.	Fatehgarh .	Gurdaspur	4,151			
32.	Siri Govindpur	Do	3,049			4,380
33.	Dera Baba Nanak	Do	2,868	5,872	4,333	5,118
34.	Narot Jaimal Singh	. Do	2,005			• •
3 5 .	Dalhousie	Do	1,097	1,319	1,457	808
36.	Banur	. Patiala	3,468			5,610
37.	Тарра	. Sangrur	4,671			• •
38.	Hadiaya	. Do	4,239			5,414
39.	Goniana	. Bhatinda	3,948			
40.	Maur Mandi	. Do	3,847			• •
41.	Sangat	. Do	933			
42.	Dhilwan	. Kapurthal ı	4,135			
43.	Hadiabad	. Do	3,725			3,039
44.	Payal	. Patiala	3,554	4,708		••
	Gobindgarh	. Do	3,385			

Trend in Population of Towns-concld

No. 2.10

01		a'.	The state of		Popul ati	o n	
Çi	ass and Name of the or Town	City	District	1951	1941	1921	1901
	Class VI—conci	'd					
46.	Doraha		Patiala	3,062			
47.	Amloh		Do	2,863	2,184	1,543	• •
48.	Bhawanigarh		Sangrur	4,253			• •
19.	Moonak		Do	3,937			• •
50.	Lehragaga		Do	3,616			••
51.	Julana		Do	3,522			••
52.	Uchana		Do	2,745		.,	• •
3.	Kaniana		Mahendragarh	3,457			
54.	Ateli		Do	1,015			
55.	Kasauli		Patiala	4,007	2,749	3,212	2,19
6.	Dera Bassi		Do	3,651	5,070	3,890	4,64
7.	Sabathu	•••	Do	2,585	2,181	1,581	2,17
8.	Nalagarh	•••	Do	2,547	3,615		4,02
9.	Dagshai		Do	1,445	1,047	1,745	2,15
0.	Kandaghat		Do	1,214		.,	
1.	Dharampur		Do	1,023		.,	
2.	Sanawar		Do	495	757	899	
3.	Garkhal		Do	260			
4.	Ramdas		Amritsar	3,046	5,397		
55,	Mandi Kot Fateh		Bhatinda	640			

Source: Census of India, 1951

Note.—Class	Range of Population
I	100,000 and over
II	50,000 to 99,999
111	[20,000 to 49,999
IV	10,000 to 19,999
v	5,000 to 9,999
V	Up to 4,999

AREA AND POPULATION
Towns and Villages Classified by Population

				Towns	AND	VILLAGES WITH POPULATION	NOIL		
District	-/	Less than 500	n 500	500	666	1,000-1,999	-1,999	2,000 4,999	66
		Number	Population	Number	Population	Number	Population	Number	Population
Hissar	:	421	107,445	299	221,137	192	266,244	88	250,273
Rchtak	;	187	57,685	211	153,647	225	319,923	128	382,339
Gurgaon	:	919	230,379	336	238,394	135	183,487	57	164,621
Karnal	:	815	189,907	247	173,705	173	243,419	81	240,931
Ambala	:	1,331	297,379	314	215,449	72	93,426	29	80,338
Simla	:	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ţ	1
Kangra	:	331	88,337	240	173,358	166	232,980	78	230,454
Hoshiarpur	:	1,361	305,118	432	297,425	212	285,704	41	114,067
Jullundur	:	574	138,234	340	245,476	179	236,993	46	127,153
Ludhiana	:	391	916,16	236	165,434	128	180,540	55	154,794
Ferozepore	:	707	167,911	364	259,441	283	389,710	68	254,935
Amritsar	;	483	127,070	359	261,510	230	325,601	78	229,072
Gurdaspur	:	1,028	249,518	293	204,852	96	134,383	39	106,959
Patiala	;	2,672	351,038	284	196,238	9/	102,909	21	67,758
Sangrur	:	316	97,841	380	273,389	. 258	365,530	8	248,322
Bhatinda	:	159	50,181	220	164,226	149	205,687	49	130,347
Kapurthala	:	355	72,708	102	70,148	48	61,807	13	33,862
Mahendragarh	;	188	58,568	238	169,546	86	134,684	18	45,340
•				100	2 407 746	102.5	7 760 037	1 001	3 961 565

AREA AND POPULATION

Towns and Villages classified by Population-contd

No. 2.11

	Total	Popualtion	1,045,645 1,122,046 967,664 1,079,379 943,734 46,150 936,042 1,091,986 1,055,600 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,520 1,326,530 1,326,530 1,326,530 1,336,630 1,336	21,049 16,134,890
	I	Number	1,014 768 1,459 1,331 1,759 1,154 1,154 1,162 1,465 1,465 1,465 1,465 1,465 1,465 1,465 1,060 1,060 2,85 2,85 3,060 2,85 2,85 3,060 2,85 3,060 3	21,049
; 	100,000 and above	Population	168,816 153,795 153,747	648,358
	100,00	Number	1::::::::	3
	666'66	Population	52,183 71,902 1112,887 138,573 	529,264
PULATION	50,000 –99,999	Mumber	77	00
TOWNS AND VILLAGES WITH POPULATION	20,000—49,999	Population	86,114 86,114 57,207 23,943 46,150 45,291 33,174 24,519 177,539 177,539 48,986 48,991 48,991	761,008
ND VILL	20,000	Number	w-4 444	26
TOWNSA	10,000 -19,999	Population Number Population	10,380 21,684 48,7113 28,574 43,955 97,485 35,667 22,839 12,053 53,712 21,800 28,745 54,916 18,180	592,218
	10,000	Number	-40000 r 604-40000 -	42
	666,6000,5	Population	51,869 84,677 84,677 64,224 50,671 113,428 44,381 70,087 11,268 64,931 15,756 66,561 7,733	811,841
	5,000	Number	8ELOL 50500L4004-0	118
	District	∴. -	Hissar Robtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Hosnigrah Hosnigraphr Jullundur Ferozepore Patiala Amritsar Gurdaspur Batinda Batinda Kapurhala Mahendragarih Mah	Total

Source: Census of India, 1951.

Notes.—(1) "Villages" mean inhabited revenue mauzas other than those-

⁽i) which have been wholly absorbed in towns.
(ii) which on the census day contained no population.

[&]quot;Towns" mean places of usually not less than 5,000 inhabitants possessing urban characteristics. Some Cantonments have been treated as separate towns, while others have been included and censused in the adjoining areas.

AREA AND POPULATION Population classified by Age and Civil Condition, 1951

No. 2.12
(Based on a sample of 10 per cent population excluding displaced persons)

A		Unmar	ried	Mari	ied .	Divorced o	r widowed	Tota	I
Age-gro	oup	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0		29,641	27,219			_		29,641	27,219
1-4		86,287	79,479					86,287	79,479
5—14		166,080	140,261	4,669	11,312	316	88	171,065	151,661
1524		61,691	23,455	54,805	83,212	1,332	1,306	117,828	107,973
2534		16,120	3,146	77,036	78,487	3,842	3,832	96,998	85,465
3 5 44		7,888	1,161	58,957	50,701	6,382	8,423	73,227	60,285
4554		5,451	774	43,878	30,849	9,566	11,694	58,895	43,317
5564		3,233	471	25,113	14,632	10,554	12,457	38,900	27,560
6574		1,599	197	10,550	5,386	7,903	8,570	20,052	14,153
75 and o	ver	620	134	3,625	1,695	5,011	4,970	9,256	6,799
Age not s	tated	293	398	190	241	55	106	538	745
Tota	ı	378,903	276,695	278,823	276,515	4,4961	51,446	702,687	604,656

Source: Census of India, 1951.

Distribution of Population by age and literacy

No. 2.13
(Based on a sample of 10 per cent population excluding displaced persons)

A		Literat	e	Illiterat	e	Tota	l .
Age -group	-	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-4†						115,928	106,698
5—9		11,135	5,053	75,989	73,818	87,033	78,871
1014		25,618	9.034	58,414	63,756	84,032	72,790
15-24		33,183	12,625	84,645	95,348	117,828	107,973
2534		24,987	7,421	72,011	78,044	96,998	85,465
35-44		16,175	4,338	57,052	55,947	73,227	60,285
4554		11,959	2,664	46,936	40,653	58,895	43,317
5564		7,234	1,381	31,666	26,179	38,900	27,560
6574		3,291	698	16,761	13,455	20,052	14,153
75 and above		1,361	333	7,895	6,466	9,256	6,799
Age not stated		43	19	495	726	538	745
Total* Percentage*	•••	134,986 (23.0)		451,773 (77.0)	454,392 (91.2)	702,687	6,04,656

Source: Census of India, 1951.

^{*}Calculated with respect to population of 5 years and above.

[†]This group is not for literacy purposes but for population.

AREA AND POPULATION Population: Religion-wise

No. 2.14

,	Hindu	n,	Sikh		Jain		Muslim	(m	Christian	an	*Other religions	eligions
District	Persons	Percentage to total population	Persons	Percentage to total population	Persons	Percentage to total population	Persons	Percentage to total population	Persons	Percentage to total population	Persons	Percentage to total population
Hissar	954,714	91	80,394	00	609'9	-	3,312		609		7	
Rohtak	1,105,046	86	7,907	=	5,878	=	2,562	{	153	1	200	I
Gurgaon	794,019	82	6,310	н	2,722		163,663	17	69/		181	
Karnal	974,959	96	96,458	6	3,813		3,658	1	490	1	13	!
Ambala	681,477	72	232,456	25	2,983	1	23,106	7	3,690	\	10	
Simla	37,287	8	7,417	16	131	-	629	1	969	1	9	!
Kangra	898,564	6	18,401	2	1,199	ĭ	6,426	-	409		1,283	l
Hoshiarpur	794,688	73	284,320	26	1,823	1	1,353	1	4,027	1	13	ı
Jullundur	429,747	43	569,487	**	985	١	2,569	1	5,969	-	6	1
Ludhiana	301,398	37	497,419	62	3,397	1	3,360	1	1,200		s	\
Ferozepore	505,937	39	780,024	0.9	5,475	i	4,805	i	11,976		20	1
Amritsar	351,710	28	897,309	71	2,115	1	4,237	1	14,753		196	1
Gurdaspur	346,884	46	354,681	47	388	1	9,370	***	50,457		6	1
Patiala	484,165	53	414,873	46	984	1	7,779	-	1,109	ı	159	1
Sangrur	532,853	45	595,834	51	5,094	1	45-14	4	454		13	1
Bhatinda	144,305	22	521,045	78	574	1			450	ì	61]
Kapurthala	104,679	35	187,568	Z	269	1	854	1	1,547	-	ŀ	1
Mahendragarh	438,347	-66	2,615	-	657	I	1,450	1	5	ì	154	1
Total	9,880,779	62	5,554,518	35	45,096		284,993	2	98,858	1	2,644	

*Other religions also include 1,660 Budhists, 175 Zorastrians, 159 Jews and 650 Tribals.

Source: Census of India, 1951.

AREA AND POPULATION

Population Deriving Livelihood from Non-productive Sources

	T T	Total	Beggars	ars	Pensioners	oners	Asyl	Inmates of Asylums and Jails	Unclassified	sified	Social	Social Service	Living on Hoar- ded Money	ı Hoa Ioney
District	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Fe- males	Males	Females	Males	Fc- males	Males	Fe- males
	_	2	3	4	5	9	7	••	6	10	=	12	13	14
Punjab														
:	26,454	3,164	9,188	1,137	6,695	1,481	49	7	10,254	471		1	268	11
:		7,296	3,185	725	10,889	6,272	224	7	795	215		1	268	82
Hissar Rural	578	<u> </u>	83	19	462	34	l	ı	1	-	 -		33	
			381	1	269	1	1	1	ı	!	1	1	62	
Robtak-	475	<u></u>	123	. 103	102		1	1	200	8	1	!	1	
Rural .	358	 -			115	1	1]	115	<i>†</i>	,	-	 	- 1
Gurgaon														
	1,267	7 155	444	52	85	\$	48	4	467	34	1	1	223	 8
		61	125	6	9	2	4	2	86	8	1		51	
Karnal	. <u> </u>	. •••												
Rural	}	1	1	1	!	1	<u> </u>	l —	1		 	l 	!	l
Ilrhan	;	1	1	1	!	-	1	1]	}	 	1		1

Ambala—											4				1
Rural	;	1,662	298	648	153	230	20		1	47/	9		I		ç
Urban	:	1,802	93	355	23	947	10]	1	\$4	7	1	1	455	â
Simla—															1
Rural	:	1	ı	1	١		!		1	1	1	1	1	<u> </u>	
Urban	:	9	7	1		40	7	1	1		-		1	1	ĺ
Kangra—					•								-		
Rural	:	1	[1	1	1	ļ	1	1	ļ	1	I		Į.
Urban	:	6,526	5,380	-	10	6,396	5,369	128	1	1	1	-]	l	
Hoshiarpur—Rural	:	417	Z	368		49	83	1	1	I	1	l	1	ſ	1
Urban	:	2	l	6	1	94	1	21	1	1	l	1		1	I
Juliundur— Rural	:	845	l	437	1	378	1		1	30		ı	i	1	l
Urban	:	242	l	197	1	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	I	Ţ
Ludhiana— Rural	:	2,713	l	2,713	1		1		1	1	1	1	1		l
Urban	 :	1		ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	Į	1	1	1	ł
Ferozepore										7	700			ı	1
Rural	:	6,466	230	36			3	1	ł	0,430	+7 7				
Urban	i	12	185	V)	1	4	1	m		}	185	1	1	1	ļ
Amritsar—															ţ
Rural	:	6,040	326	1,519	248	4,521	00	1	l	1			j		!
Urban	:	3,664	1,461	1,188	613	2,476	848	1		1	l	!	ì		
Gurdaspur		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				,	(****		2 330		}	1		1
Rural	:	3,055	18	556	•	159	.	1	١.	377.67				•	1
Urban		120	7	37	3	83	61	1	i	1		1	1	-	

AREA AND POPULATION

Population Deriving Livelihood from Non-productive Sources—concld

No. 2.15

	Total	Įt.	Beggars	ars	Pensioners	iers	Inm Asyl Ja	Inmates of Asylums and Jails	Urch	Unckasified	Social	Social Service	Living on Ho	Living on Hoard- ed Money
District	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Fe- males	Males	Females	Maleș	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males
	1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10	=	12	13	4
Patiala—														
Rural .		46	483	33	470	13		1	ı		1	 	i	1
Urban .	633	13	236	11	329	7	89	1	-	ı	1	 	1	
Bhatinda—														
Rural	352	13	267	4	7	-	1		83	×	1	l		
Urban .	597	12		6	95		1	1	537	60	!		1	-
Sangrur				Total Park										
Rural	1,648	76	1,476	69	159	28	_	i	ı		1	1	12	1
Urban		73	521	43	19	30	1	1		1	i	1	1	1
Kapurthala-												.		
Rural	::		1		7	1	1	ł	l	1		İ		\
Urban	 	J	1	ı		ı	1	1	J	1	1	1		1
Mahendragarh—														
Rural	51	1,650	35	443	16	1,207	1	. 1	1	1	1	1		1
Urban	.:	4	2	7	1	7		١	ı	i	ı	-	1	

Source: Census of India, 1951 (Economic Tables).

AREA AND POPULATION
Employers, Employees and Independent Workers in various Industries and Services

No. 2.16

Division	*	Total		Endployers .				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Primary Industries not elsewhere specified	26,672 (100)	952 (100)	149 (0.5)	(0.7)	2,444 (9.2)	6.9)	24,079 (90.3)	882 (92.6)
Mining and Quarrying	1,719 (100)	96 (100)	(0.1)	13 (13.5)	444 (25.8)	12 (6.9)	1,274 (74.0)	71 (73.9)
Processing and manufacture—Food stuffs, Textiles, leather and products thereof	150,566 (100)	11,495 (100)	1,982 (1.3)	(0.4)	16,556 (11.0)	318 (12.5)	132,028 (87.7)	11,136 (96.8)
Processing and manufacture—Metals, chemicals and products thereof	32,842 (100)	627 (100)	460 (1.4)	(3.3)	7,384 (22.5)	(2.8)	24,998 (76.1)	576 (91.9)
Processing and manufacture not elsewhere specified	92,478 (100)	3,320 (100)	(0.9)	50 (1.5)	8,423 (9.1)	170 (4.8)	83,228 (90.0)	3,100 (93.4)
Construction and Utilities	54,869 (100)	6,122 (100)	(0.4)	(0.1)	14,056 (25.6)	1,741 (5.1)	40,592 (74.0)	4,380 (71.5)
Commerce	334,403 (100)	8,170 (100)	4,634 (1.4)	(0.3)	16,435 (4.9)	223 (28.4)	313,334 (93.7)	7,919 (96.9)
Transport, Storage and Communications	90,573	3,488 (100)	352 (0.4)	(0.1)	42,526 (46.9)	1,046	47,695 (52.6)	2,440 (70.0)
Health, Education and Public Administration	234,058 (100)	11,947 (100)	492 (0.2)	231 (1.9)	217,596 (93.0)	9,420 (30.0)	15,970 (6.8)	2,296 (19.2)
Services not elsewhere specified	296,156 (100)	33,026 (100)	2,224 (0.8)	102 (0.3)	(39.7)	12,696 (78.8)	176,290 (59.5)	20,228 (61.3)
Total	1,314,336 (100)	79,243 (100)	11,342 (0.9)	496	443,506	25,719 (32.5)	859,488 (65.4)	53,028 (66.9)

Source: Census of India, 1951 (Economic Tables).

Household Size

No. 2.17

Distr	ilae	N'amban of	Average nui	mber of perso. hold	ns per hous
ווצוכו	ici	Number of household	Total	Males	Female
Hissar—		193,433	5.3	2.8	2.5
Rural	*1*	159,549	5.4	2.9	2.5
Urban	•••	33,884	4.9	2.7	2.3
Rohtak		197,976	5.6	3.0	2.7
Rural		167,115	5.8	3.0	2.7
Urban		30,861	4.9	2.6	2.3
Gurgaon—		187,666	5.1	2.7	2.4
Rural		157,548	5.2	2.8	2.5
Urban		30,118	4.6	2.4	2.2
Karnal	,,,	213,754	5.0	2.7	2.3
Rural		172,808	5.1	2.7	2.3
Urban	•••	40,946	5.0	2.6	2.3
Ambala	•••	182,368	4.3	2.4	2.0
Rural	***	131,042	5.3	2.9	2.4
Urban		51,326	1.9	1.0	0.8
Simla—		14,576	3.2	2.0	1.1
Rural					
Urban		14,576	3.2	2.0	1.1
Kangra—		232,834	4.0	2.1	1.9
Rural	•••	221,629	4.0	2.1	1.9
Urban		11,205	3.8	2.2	1.6
Hoshiarpur—	•••	232,683	4.2	2.2	2.0
Rural		210,453	4.2	2.2	2.0
Urban		22,230	4.7	2.6	2.1
Jullundur—	•••			• •	
Rural	•••	141,798	5.4	2.9	2.5
Urban			••	••	
Ludhiana	•••	143,508	5.4	2.9	2.5
Rural	•••	1.11,621	5.4	2.9	2.5
Urban	•••	31,887	5.2	2.8	2.4

Household Size-concld

No. 2.17

District	,	Number of	Average nur	nber of person hold	s per house-
District		household	Total	Males	Females
Ferozepore—		145,241	8.0	4.3	3.7
Rural		99,410	9.4	5.1	4.4
Urban		45,831	4.9	2,7	2.2
Amritsar—					
Rural		173,509	5.4	2.9	2.5
Urban					
Gurdaspur—					
Rural	100	123,885	5.6	3.0	2.6
Urban					
Patiala		160,730	5.7	3,1	2.5
Rural		124,507	5.5	3.0	2.5
Urban		36,223	6.2	3.5	2.7
Sangrur—		213,524	5.5	3.0	2.5
Rural		174,864	5.5	3.0	2.5
Urban		38,660	5.5	3.0	2.5
Bhatinda-	,	105,859	6.3	3.4	2.9
Rural		80,642	6.7	3.6	3.1
Urban		25,217	5.0	2.7	2.3
Kapurthala—	***************************************	59,216	5.0	2.6	2.3
Rural		43,754	5.2	2.8	2.5
Urban		15,462	4.2	2.2	1.9
Mahendragarh—		74,627	5.9	3.1	2.9
Rural		69,816	5.8	3,0	2.8
Urban		4,811	8.2	4.2	4.0
Total Punjab		2,797,187	5.5	3.0	2.6
Rural	•••	2,363,950	5.4	2.9	2.5
Urban		433,237	6.3	3.4	2.8

Source: Census of India, 1951.



SECTION III

PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Vital Statistics.—Registration of Vital Statistics is compulsory in the Punjab, and is governed by (i) District Board Act, (ii) Small Town Act, (iii) Municipal Act, and (iv) Cantonment Code. Rules and regulations have been framed under these Acts.

Information given in this Section, however, relates only to the erst-while Punjab, since similar data for the erstwhile Pepsu is not forthcoming. The accounting period on the subject is the calendar year. Deaths have been classified according to causes, seasons and age-groups.

Medical and Health.—Data regarding hospitals, dispensaries, patients treated, staff employed and income are displayed in Tables 3.8 to 3.13. These statistics are collected by the Director of Health Services, in conformity with the regulations laid down from time to time by the Directorate General of Health Services, New Delhi.

VITAL STATISTICS Births and Deaths in Pre-integrated Punjab

No. 3.1

			Mid-year		BIRTHS			DEATHS	
P	eriod		population in Registration Areas (in thousands)	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Rural	1951		10,429	2,29,586	2,02,594	4,32,180	99,459	86,037	1,85,496
Urban	1050		2,213	38,605	33,674	72,279	12,538	11,806	24,344
Rural	1952		10,458	2,42,109	2,11,910	4,54,019	1,04,987	90,975	1,95,962
Urban	1050		2,407	42,929	37,196	80,125	13,526	13,207	26,733
Rural	1953	•••	10,531	2,36,218	2,08,293	4,44,511	1,16,703	1,03,587	2,20,290
Urban	408.	•••	2,510	44,069	38,275	82,344	13,594	12,957	26,551
Rural	1954	•••	10,660	2,47,344	2,17,194	4,64,538	88,880	78,178	1,67,058
Urban	1055		2,570	46,457	40,190	86,647	11,823	10,599	22,422
Rural	1955	***	10,820	2,65,645	2,35,283	5,00,928	87,861	78,212	1,66,073
Urban	40.00		2,632	51,988	45,367	97,355	12,472	10,916	23,388
Rural	1956		10,973	2,60,569	2,30,508	4,91,077	1,00,253	92,918	1,93,171
Urban			2,705	50,999	45,129	96,128	12,951	11,729	24,680

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

Births and Deaths per Thousand Population

No. 3.2

	.		PER THOUS			E DISTRIBUTION BIRTHS		GE DISTRI- OF DEATHS
	Period]-	Births	Deaths	Males	Females	Males	Females
Rural	1951		41	17	53	47	54	46
Urban			32	11	53	47	52	48
Rurai	1952		43	18	53	47	54	46
Urban	4		33	11	54	46	51	49
Rural	1953		42	20	53	47	53	47
Urban	1024		32	10	54	46	51	49
Rural	1954		43	15	53	47	53	47
Urban	1000		33	8	54	46	53	47
Rural	1955		46	15	53	47	53	47
Urban	1024		36	8	53	47	53	47
Rural	1956		44	17	53	-7	52	48
Urban			35	9	53	47	52	48

VITAL STATISTICS
Births District-wise

District			Тотаг			RURAL			URBAN	
Year	·	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
Hissar 1951	:	45,669	24,508	21,161	39,058	20,886	18,172	6,611	3,622	2,989
1952	:	43,888	23,557	20,331	37,119	19,952	17,167	6,769	3,605	3,164
1953	:	42,749	23,097	19,652	36,286	19,553	16,733	6,463	3,544	2,919
195 4 .	:	45,682	24,821	20,861	39,168	21,292	17,876	6,514	3,529	2,985
1955	:	50,012	27,280	22,732	42,157	23,035	19,122	7,855	4,245	3,610
1956	:	48,755	26,516	22,239	40,898	22,290	18,608	7,857	4,226	3,631
Robtak 1951	:	50,973	27,484	23,489	45,638	24,697	20,941	5,335	2,787	2,548
1952	:	52,052	28,201	23,851	45,945	24,942	21,003	6,107	3,259	2,848
1953	•	52,742	28,334	24,408	46,361	24,983	21,378	6,381	3,351	3,030
1954	:	52,832	28,456	24,376	46,346	25,051	21,295	6,486	3,405	3,081
1955	:	58,487	31,291	27,196	51,358	27,569	23,789	7,129	3,722	3,407
1956	:	56,501	30,144	26,357	49,455	26,383	23,072	7,046	3,761	3,285
Gu rgaon 1951	:	43,521	23,090	20,431	39,344	20,814	18,530	4,177	2,276	1.901
1952	:	45,534	24,466	21,068	41,246	22,132	19,114	4,288	2,334	1,954
1953	i	47,496	25,306	22,190	42,605	22,661	19,944	4,891	2,645	2,246
1954	:	46,478	24,705	21,773	41,299	21,918	19,381	5,579	2,787	2,392
1955	:	50,775	27,052	23,723	44,558	23,615	20,943	6,217	3,437	2,780
1956	;	50,346	26,563	23,783	44,583	23,447	21,136	5,763	3,116	2,647

VITAL STATISTICS
Births District-wise—contd

District			TOTAL			RURAL			Urban	
Year		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
Karnal 1951		44,181	23,583	20,598	38,263	20,467	17,796	5,918	3,116	2,802
1952	:	48,628	26,158	22,470	42,531	22,954	19,577	6,097	3,204	2,893
1953	:	46,721	25,208	21,513	40,639	21,955	18,684	6,082	3,253	2,829
1954	:	51,611	27,780	23,831	44,553	24,027	20,526	7,058	3,753	3,305
1955	:	53,405	28,324	25,081	45,206	24,031	21,175	8,199	4,293	3,906
1956	:	51,692	27,543	24,149	44,118	23,587	20,531	7,574	3,956	3,618
Ambala 1951	:	37,806	19,983	17,823	30,598	16,198	14,400	7,208	3,785	3,423
1952	:	38,275	20,262	18,013	30,870	16,355	14,515	7,405	3,907	3,498
1953	:	36,367	19,480	16,887	29,258	15,664	13,594	7,109	3,816	3,293
1954	:	39,766	20,991	18,775	31,663	16,672	14,991	8,103	4,319	3,784
1955	:	43,610	23,125	20,485	34,494	18,282	16,212	9,116	4,843	4,273
1956	:	42,253	22,447	19,806	33,332	17,694	15,638	8,921	4,753	4,168
Simla 1951	:	1,442	735	707	I	1	1	1,442	735	707
1952	:	1,528	789	739	1	1	1	1,528	482	739
1953	:	1,473	780	693	1	Ĭ	1	1,473	780	663
1954	:	1,352	697	929	1	1	1	1,352	269	655
1955	:	1,587	796	191	1	Ī	i	1,587	962	162
1956	:	1,648	842	908	1	1	 I	1,648	842	908

Kangra								-			
1951	÷	35,249	18,456	16,793	34,645	18,106	16,539	604	350	254	
1952	;	34,765	18,370	16,395	33,643	17,751	15,892	1,122	619	503	
1953	:	33,587	17,513	16,074	32,412	16,913	15,499	1,175	009	575	
1954	:	35,373	18,693	16,680	34,130	18,009	16,121	1,243	684	559	
1955	:	38,766	20,228	18,538	37,427	19,518	17,909	1,339	710	679	
1956	:	38,856	20,371	18,485	37,538	19,712	17,826	1,318	629	629	
Hoshiarpur											
1951	 :	46,046	23,984	22,062	43,418	22,560	20,858	2,628	1,424	1,204	
1952	:	45,625	23,844	21,781	41,935	21,880	20,055	3,690	1,964	1,726	
1953	:	41,937	21,816	20,121	38,352	19,858	18,494	3,585	1,958	1,627	
1954	:	46,268	24,043	22,165	42,410	22,020	20,390	3,798	2,023	1,775	
1955	:	50,920	26,546	24,374	46,794	24,317	22,477	4,126	2,229	1,897	4
1956	:	47,967	24,988	22,979	43,984	22,940	21,044	3,983	2,048	1,935	1
Juffundur											
1951	:	43,229	22,767	20,462	34,343	18,057	16,286	8,886	4,710	4,176	
1952	:	42,920	22,806	20,114	33,955	17,945	16,010	8,965	4,861	4,104	
1953	:	42,114	22,041	20,073	32,629	17,060	15,569	9,485	4,981	4,504	
1954	:	43,682	22,990	20,692	34,360	18,065	16,295	9,322	4,925	4,397	
1955	:	48,218	25,317	22,901	37,563	189,61	17,882	10,655	5,636	5,019	
1956	:	46,549	24,322	22,227	35,809	18,781	17,028	10,740	5,541	5,199	
Ludhiana											
1951		31,062	16,693	14,369	23,746	12,868	10,878	7,316	3,825	3,491	
1952	:	30,746	16,433	14,313	23,200	12,390	10,810	7,546	4,043	3,503	
1953	:	32,351	17,243	15,108	24,156	12,833	11,323	8,195	4,410	3,785	

VITAL STATISTICS
Births District-wise—concld

¢		:
¢	۲)
	_	:
۱	5	2
	•	7

		Total			RURAL			URBAN	
District	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Maics	Females
Ludhiana — concld 1954 1955	33,837 37,729 37,050	18,068 20,045 19,727	15,769	25,129 27,416 27,070	13,291 14,491 14,329	11,838 12,925 12,741	8,708 10,313 9,980	4,777 5,554 5,398	3,931 4,759 4,582
Ferozepore 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956	45,293 57,321 57,216 59,102 62,422 63,766	24,348 30,749 30,508 31,730 33,433	20,945 26,572 26,708 27,372 28,989 29,681	39,335 49,609 49,064 50,822 53,508	21,130 26,594 26,166 27,237 28,654 29,193	28,015 22,898 28,585 24,854 25,358	5,958 7,712 8,152 8,280 8,914 9,215	3,218 4,155 4,342 4,779 4,779	2,740 3,557 3,810 3,787 4,135 4,323
Amritsar 1951 1952	49,037 56,236 56,975	26,267 30,124 30,231	26,112	37,371 43,298 43,392	23,110 22,910 23,807	17,461 20,188 20,482 20,759	11,666 12,938 13,583 14,521	6,357 7,014 7,321 7,830	5,309 5,924 6,262 6,691

1955	*	62,191	32,887	29,304	47,063	24,788	22,275	15.128	8,099	7,029
1956	:	60,312	32,054	28,258	44,905	23,796	21,106	15,410	8,258	7,152
Gurdaspur										
1951	:	30,951	16,293	14,658	26,307	13,823	12,484	4,644	2,470	2,174
1952	:	36,626	19,279	17,347	30,668	16,104	14,564	5,958	3,175	2,783
1953	:	35,127	18,730	16,397	29,347	15,652	13,695	5,780	3,078	2,702
1954	:	36,175	19,190	16,985	30,095	15,955	14,140	6,080	3,235	2,845
1955	:	40,161	21,309	18,852	33,384	17,664	15,720	6,777	3,645	3,132
1956	:	41,510	21,966	19,544	34,837	18,417	16,420	6,673	3,549	3,124
Punjab (Erstwhile)										
1951	:	504,459	268,191	236,268	432,180	229,586	202,594	72,279	38,605	33,674
1952	:	534,144	285,038	249,106	454,019	242,109	211,910	80,125	42,929	37,196
1953	:	526,855	280,287	246,568	444,501	236,208	208,293	82,354	44,079	38,275
1954	:	551,185	293,801	257,384	464,538	247,344	217,194	86,647	46,457	40,190
1955	:	598,283	317,633	280,650	500,928	265,645	235,283	97,355	51,988	45,367
1956	:	587,205	311,568	275,637	491,077	260,569	230,508	96,128	666'05	45,129

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS
Deaths District-wise

District			Total		-	RURAL			URBAN	
Year		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
Hissar 1951	:	15,552	8,552	7,000	13,383	7,423	5,960	2,169	1,129	1,040
1952	:	18,458	10,019	8,439	15,849	8,766	7,083	2,609	1,253	1,356
1953	:	24,220	13,097	11,123	21,599	11,786	9,813	2,621	1,311	1,310
1954	:	15,756	8,608	7,148	13,760	7,584	6,176	1,996	1,024	972
1955	:	15,000	8,283	6,717	13,007	7,230	5,777	1,993	1,053	940
1956	:	17,901	9,702	8,199	15,754	8,597	7,157	2,147	1,105	1,042
Robtak										
1951	:	16,032	8,983	7,049	14,473	8,161	6,312	1,559	322	737
1952	:	21,935	12,232	9,703	19,774	11,159	8,615	2,161	1,073	1,088
1953	:	22,175	12,227	9,948	20,372	11,313	650,6	1,803	914	688
1954	:	16,130	8,690	7,440	14,594	7,916	6,678	1,536	774	762
1955	:	17,101	9,212	7.889	15,460	8,353	7,107	1,641	859	782
1956	:	19,401	10,551	8,850	17,623	67,629	7,994	1,778	922	856
Gurgaon							-			
1951	:	17,426	9,681	7,745	15,963	8,905	7,058	1,463	176	687
1952	:	22,659	12,249	10,410	20,911	11,371	9,540	1,748	878	870
1953	;	22,561	12,022	10,539	20,707	11,013	9,694	1,854	1,009	845
1954	;	16,476	8,730	7,746	15,056	7,963	7,093	1,420	191	653
1955	i	17,659	9,306	8,353	16,071	8,410	7,661	1,588	968	692
1956	:	18,449	9,740	8,709	16,850	8,879	7,971	1.599	861	738

17,922 9,665 9,11 15,330 7,430 0,123 1,612	Karuai		- OF 1	6		-	6,000		- 5	- 0	,
A 17,922 9,665 8,317 16,033 8,623 7,410 1,889 21,845 11,722 10,045 19,945 10,839 9,106 1,900 15,352 8,243 7,409 14,488 7,243 6,688 1,677 1,897 18,675 9,809 8,845 16,801 8,816 7,243 6,680 6,083 2,563 1,874 1 18,675 9,809 8,845 16,801 8,816 7,243 6,680 6,083 2,563 1,874 1 16,405 8,487 7,918 11,701 6,110 5,591 2,125 1 11,4139 7,246 6,610 11,701 6,110 5,591 2,665 1,874 1,874 1 11,826 8,033 7,246 6,100 6,710 6,710 6,710 6,710 6,725 1,245 1,245 2,201 252 136 116 1,23 7,846 11,510 6,710	1001	;	0/1/61	907'0	716,0	15,538	7,430	0,128	710'1	979	184
1,004	1952	į	17,922	9,605	8,317	16,033	8,623	7,410	1,889	982	200
16,042	1953	:	21,845	11,782	10,063	19,945	10,839	9,106	1,900	943	957
48.362 8.243 7,109 13,545 7,243 6,302 1,807 <	1954	;	16,042	8,633	7,409	14,585	7,727	6,658	1,657	906	751
4 18,675 9,830 8,845 16,801 8,816 7,985 1,874 1,874 1,874 1,876 1,874 1,876 1,874 1,874 1,876 1,874 1,8	1955	:	15,352	8,243	7,109	13,545	7,243	6,302	1.807	1,000	807
4.139 7,420 6,719 11,476 6,083 5,393 2,663 1,1,476 6,083 5,393 2,663 1,1,476 1,1,476 6,680 6,083 2,643 1,1,476 1,1,476 6,680 6,683 2,643 2,643 2,643 2,643 2,643 2,466 1,1,701 6,110 6,110 6,125 1,125 1,1,11 1,1,701 6,110 6,103 2,125 1,1,11 1,1,11 6,110 6,103 2,125 1,1,1 1,1,11 6,110 6,103 2,125 1,1,1 1,1,1 6,110 6,110 6,128 2,466 1,1,1 1,1,1 6,110 6,110 6,120 2,125 1,1,1 1,1	1956	:	18,675	9,830	8,845	16,801	8,816	7,985	1,874	1,014	860
1. 15,362 8,019 7,343 12,735 6,680 6,083 2,627 1,1 1. 16,405 8,487 7,918 13,939 7,211 6,728 2,466 1,1 1. 13,826 7,216 6,610 11,701 6,110 5,591 2,125 1,1 1. 12,835 6,800 6,035 10,733 5,643 5,090 2,105 1,1 1. 15,869 8,023 7,846 13,510 6,770 6,740 2,125 1,1 1. 294 158 136 116 12 1,25 1,1 2,125 1,1 2,125 1,1 1,1 2,125 1,1 2,125 1,1 2,1 2,1 2,1 2,1 2,1 1,1 2,1 <t< th=""><th>Ambala 1951</th><th>:</th><th>14,139</th><th>7,420</th><th>6,719</th><th>11,476</th><th>6,083</th><th>5,393</th><th>2,663</th><th>1,337</th><th>1,326</th></t<>	Ambala 1951	:	14,139	7,420	6,719	11,476	6,083	5,393	2,663	1,337	1,326
16,405 8,487 7,918 13,939 7,211 6,728 2,466 1,1,21 13,826 7,216 6,610 11,701 6,110 5,591 2,125 1,1 12,835 6,800 6,035 10,733 5,643 5,090 2,102 1,1 15,869 8,023 7,846 13,510 6,770 6,740 2,135 1,1 294 158 136 294 1,1 296 181 125 294 1,1 26 181 125 294 1,1 252 136 116 252 1,1 252 13 125 252 1,1 253 13 1,25 <t< th=""><th>1952</th><th>:</th><th>15,362</th><th>8,019</th><th>7,343</th><th>12,735</th><th>089'9</th><th>6,055</th><th>2,627</th><th>1,339</th><th>1,288</th></t<>	1952	:	15,362	8,019	7,343	12,735	089'9	6,055	2,627	1,339	1,288
13,826 7,216 6,610 11,701 6,110 5,591 2,125 1, 12,835 6,800 6,035 10,733 5,643 5,090 2,102 1, 15,869 8,023 7,846 13,510 6,770 6,740 2,359 1, 294 158 136 294 1,096 1,096 2,102 1,096 306 181 125 294 1,096 1,096 2,109 1,096 1,096 2,109 1,096 1,096 2,109 1,096 2,109 2,109 1,096 2,109	1953	;	16,405	8,487	7,918	13,939	7,211	6,728	2,466	1,276	1,190
1. 12,835 6,800 6,035 10,733 5,643 5,090 2,102 1,1 15,869 8,023 7,846 13,510 6,770 6,740 2,359 1,1 294 158 136 — — — 294 306 181 125 — — — 294 252 136 116 — — — 294 252 136 116 — — — — 294 253 134 82 — — — 236 253 141 82 — — — 223 258 133 125 — — — 238 20,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 21,578 8,614 7,636 <t< th=""><th>1954</th><th>:</th><th>13,826</th><th>7,216</th><th>6,610</th><th>11,701</th><th>6,110</th><th>5,591</th><th>2,125</th><th>1,106</th><th>1,019</th></t<>	1954	:	13,826	7,216	6,610	11,701	6,110	5,591	2,125	1,106	1,019
15,869 8,023 7,846 13,510 6,770 6,740 2,359 1,159 294 158 136 294 306 181 125 294 252 136 116 294 308 175 116 205 223 141 82 223 223 141 82 223 22,13 133 125 223 20,197 16,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 304 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,488 8,455 8,013 16,251	1955	:	12,835	008'9	6,035	10,733	5,643	5,090	2,102	1,157	945
294 158 136 — — — — — 294 306 181 125 — — — — 306 308 175 133 — — — — 308 223 141 82 — — — — 223 20,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 321 16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 252 15,976 8,340 7,636 16,521 8,337 7,914 217	1956	:	15,869	8,023	7,846	13,510	6,770	6,740	2,359	1,253	1,106
306 181 125 — — — — — — 306 252 136 116 — — — — — 252 223 141 82 — — — — — 253 26,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 20,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 21,578 11,076 9,352 8,543 304 21,578 11,076 10,181 321 16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 246 16,468 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,377 7,914 217	Simla 1951	:	294	158	136	1	Ţ	1	294	158	136
252 136 116 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 308 223 141 82 — — — — — — — 308 258 133 125 — 223 308 _	1952	:	306	181	125	1	1	1	306	181	125
223 141 82 — — — 223 228 133 125 — — — 223 20,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 18,199 9,514 8,685 17,895 9,352 8,543 304 21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 321 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 15,976 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	1953	:	252	136	116	ı	i	Ī	252	136	116
rra 223 141 82 — — — 258 258 133 125 — — — 258 20,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 18,199 9,514 8,685 17,895 9,352 8,543 304 21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 321 16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 252 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	1954	- <u>-</u>	308	175	133	1	1	1	308	175	133
rra 258 133 125 — — — 258 20,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 18,199 9,514 8,685 17,895 9,352 8,543 304 21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 321 16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 252 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	1955	:	223	141	982	1		Ī	223	141	82
FF2 20,197 10,701 9,496 19,963 10,601 9,362 234 18,199 9,514 8,685 17,895 9,352 8,543 304 21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 321 16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 252 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	1956	:	258	133	125		1		258	133	125
18,199 9,514 8,685 17,895 9,352 8,543 304 21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 321 16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 252 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	Kangra 1951	:	20,197	10,701	9,496	19,963	10,601	9,362	234	100	134
21,578 11,235 10,343 21,257 11,076 10,181 321 16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 252 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	1952	:	18,199	9,514	8,685	17,895	9,352	8,543	304	162	142
16,779 8,811 7,968 16,527 8,674 7,853 252 15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	1953	:	21,578	11,235	10,343	21,257	11,076	10,181	321	159	162
15,976 8,340 7,636 15,730 8,204 7,526 246 16,468 8,455 8,013 16,251 8,337 7,914 217	1954	:	16,779	8,811	7,968	16,527	8,674	7,853	252	137	115
16 468 8 455 8 013 16.251 8,337 7,914 217	1955	:	15,976	8,340	7,636	15,730	8,204	7,526	246	136	110
	1956	_:	16,468	8,455	8,013	16,251	8,337	7,914	217	118	66

VITAL STATISTICS
Deaths District-wise—concld

•			
			٠
7	b	į	

DISTRICT	-		TOTAL			RURAL		,	URBAN	Ţ
YEAR		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
Hoshiarpur 1951	:	22,788	11,797	10,991	21,839	11,307	10,532	949	490	459
1952	:	22,375	11,534	10,841	21,145	10,927	10,218	1,230	209	623
1953	:	23,368	11,876	11,492	22,202	11,299	10,903	1,166	577	589
1954	:	18,292	9,461	8,831	17,255	8,915	8,340	1,037	546	491
1955	:	18,203	9,356	8,847	17,061	8,760	8,301	1,142	969	546
9561	;	23,169	11,435	11,734	21,859	10,783	11,076	1,310	652	658
Juliandur 1951	:	16,599	8,523	8,076	14,328	7,304	7,024	2,271	1,219	1,052
1952	:	16,422	8,335	8,087	14,023	7,063	096'9	2,399	1,272	1,127
1953	;	17,799	8,876	8,923	15,355	7,633	7,722	2,444	1,243	1,201
1954	:	14,825	7,616	7,209	12,822	6,592	6,230	2,003	1,024	626
1955	:	15,505	8,084	7,421	13,049	6,592	6,457	2,456	1,492	964
1956	:	17,953	9,301	8,652	15,518	8,028	7,490	2,435	1,273	1,162
Loch iana 1951	:	12,209	6,336	5,873	10,142	5,280	4,862	2,067	1,056	1,011
1952	:	12,195	6,302	5,893	9,984	5,216	4,768	2,211	1,086	1,125
1953	ŧ	13,239	6,882	6,357	10,747	5,605	5,142	2,492	1,277	1,215
1954	÷	10,903	5,733	5,170	9,061	4,764	4,297	1,842	696	873
1955	i	11,350	5,957	5,393	9,243	4,827	4,416	2,107	1,130	116
1956	•	12,757	6,562	6,195	10,584	5,385	5,199	2,173	1,177	966
Ferozepore 1951	• :	23,586	12,321	11,265	20,975	11,019	9,956	2,611	1,302	1,309
1952	:	21,847	11,453	10,394	19,523	10,313	9,210	2,324	1,140	1,184

7307		23.575	12.420	11,155	21,374	11,305	10,069	2,201	1,115	1,086
1953	:			0 100	16 588	8.714	7.874	1,962	1,056	906
1954	:	18,550	9//%	0,,0	2000		. 0	2 072	1.108	964
1955	:	18,974	10,000	8,974	16,902	768'8	0,010	1,000	20161	
1956	:	20,994	11,005	686'6	18,801	608'6	8,992	2,193	1,196	421
Gurdaspur		14.149	7.663	6,486	12,566	6,860	5,706	1,583	803	780
1951	:	12.772	7.590	6,183	12,081	6,745	5,336	1,692	845	847
1952	:	15.704	8.129	7.375	14,076	7,510	6,565	1,628	618	608
1953	:	11 606	6.488	5.320	10,459	5,785	4,674	1,349	703	646
1954	:	11 045	6.489	5.466	10,388	5,650	4,738	1,567	839	728
1956	: :	15,621	7,987	7,634	13,864	7,125	6,739	1,757	862	895
Amritsar		21 699	11.604	10,095	16,800	980'6	7,714	4,899	2,518	2,381
1661	:	21 242	11.480	9.762	16,009	8,772	7,237	5,233	2,708	2,525
1952	:	24 120	12.928	11.192	18,717	10,113	8,604	5,403	2,815	2,583
1953	:	20101	277.01	9.013	14,850	8,136	4.714	4,935	2,636	2.299
1954	:	10,700	10 123	90 200	14.444	7,617	6,827	4,884	2,505	2,379
1955 1956	: :	20,336	10,480	9,856	15,756	8,095	7,661	4,580	2,385	2.195
Punjab (erstwhile)		209,840	111,997	97,843	185,496	99,459	86,037	24,344	12,538	11,806
1951		222,695	118,513	104,182	195,962	104,987	90,975	26,733	13,526	13,207
1053	:	246,841	130,297	116,544	220,290	116,703	103,587	26,551	13,594	12,957
1954	:	189,480	100,703	88,777	167,058	88,880	78,178	22,422	11,823	10,599
1055	;	189,461	100,333	89,128	166,073	87,861	78,212	23,388	12,472	10,916
1956	:	217,851	113,204	104,647	193,171	100,253	92,918	24,680	12,951	11,729
	_				1					

Source: Director of Health Services. Punia h

VITAL STATISTICS
Deaths by causes

Year		Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentry and Diarrhoea	Respiratory diseases	All other causes	Total
			216		158.871	3,035	21,752	25,955	209,840
1951	:	48	315	J	163,147	4,135	27,242	27,808	222,695
1952	:	· 1/2	609	[184,858	4,889	27,578	28,902	246,841
1955	: :	, 1	221	I	127,470	4,265	27,510	30,014	189,480
1954		I	197	Ī	121,884	4,668	29,316	33,396	189,461
955 956		1	84	!	142,922	7,426	33,041	34,378	217,851
1956 1956 Uiscar		I	29	Ī	14,250	252	1,586	1,784	17,901
Hissat Rohtsk		-	12	1	15,289	486	1,200	2,414	19,401
Gurgaon	:	1	И	1	14,054	820	2,051	1,522	18,449
Kamal	:	ı	8	1	12,680	188	3,969	1,833	18,675
Ambolo		I	m	ı	10,939	430	1,870	2,627	15,869
Simls		l	1	(41	9	15	223	258
ыша	:]	1	1	9,024	1,399	3,275	2,770	16,468
N angia Usebioraur	•	1	4	I	12,272	1,850	4,942	4,101	23,169
Lillinglir		1	00	1	12,290	549	2,487	2,619	17,953
Julumai Ludhisna		1		ì	7,126	596	2,757	2,577	12,757
Eurozenore	:		17	I	13,878	541	3,029	3,529	20,994
Amritsar	:	ı	71	I	11,160	175	3,446	5,553	20,336
		-		1	9.946	434	2,414	2,826	15,621

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

Deaths in different Seasons VITAL STATISTICS

YEAR	-		RURAL	4.				URBAN		
District		Spring	Summ.r	Autum	Winter	Spring	Summer	Autum	Winter	Total Deaths
1951	:	45,122	47,291	42,980	50,103	5,285	6,228	6,038	6,793	209,840
1952	:	39,364	50,509	54,164	51,925	5,189	6,609	8,038	6,897	222,695
1953	:	52,875	58,547	56,871	51,997	6,181	6,617	6,880	6,873	246,841
1954	:	33,320	47,906	41,840	43.992	4,693	6,021	5,817	5,891	189,480
1955	:	33,803	43,505	43,821	44,944	4,470	6,156	6,510	6,252	189,461
1956	:	36,266	62,974	48,773	45,158	4,969	6,688	6,737	6,186	217,851
1956 Hissar	:	2,872	5,599	3,996	3,287	477	663	535	472	17,901
Rohtak	:	3,521	669'9	3,636	3,767	371	507	44	459	19,401
Gurgeen	÷	2,864	5,921	4,392	3,673	351	200	373	375	18,449
Karnal	:	2,904	6,306	3,885	3,706	351	484	525	514	18,675
Ambala	:	2,602	4,392	3,363	3,153	i 478	689	631	561	15,869
Simla	:	1]	[1	20	99	96	46	258
Kangra	:	3,398	5,364	3,789	3,700	46	99	53	52	16,468
Jullundur	:	3,042	4,446	4,129	3,901	491	637	597	610	17,953
Hoshiarpur	:	4.213	6,745	5,521	5,380	263	369	352	326	23,169
Ludhiana	:	2,136	3,284	2,516	2,648	489	569	280	535	12,757
Ferozepore	:	3,913	5,608	4,956	4,324	438	622	584	549	20,994
Amritsar	:	2,754	4,632	4,452	3,918	882	1,102	1,352	1,244	20,336
Gurdaspur	:	2,047	3,978	4,138	3,701	282	514	518	443	15,621
Note.—Spring—February, March and April.	and April.						Source : Din	Director of Health Services, Punjab.	th Services,	Punjab.

Summer—May, June and July.
Autumn—August, September and October.
Winter—November, December and January.

VITAL STATISTICS

Deaths according to Age and Sex in Panjab

Females M 28,245 30,410 24,30,410 22,060 32,060 32,817 2,737 2,737 2,737 2,737 2,737 2,523 3,872 2,604 3,332	UNDER	UNDER ONE YEAR	14	4	ιζ	65	3	10-14		15—19
A 34,009 28,245 17 34,009 28,245 17 38,075 32,060 33,060 33,010 24 34,234 29,206 19 3,386 2,781 20 a 2,849 2,737 20 a 2,849 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,374 2,378 2,587 2,587 2,587 2,587 2,587 2,387 2,3872 2,378 2,523 3,872 2,472 ana 2,269 2,039 2,0	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
37,211 30,410 24 38,075 32,060 33 34,234 29,206 15 5 36,950 32,817 25 5 3,386 2,781 25 1 3,386 2,781 25 1 3,249 2,737 2 a 2,889 2,587 a 49 53 arpur 2,589 2,587 dur 2,778 2,523 arpur 2,515 2,472 ana 2,515 2,472 apore 3,926 3,332 sar 3,926 3,332	34,009	28,245	17,822	16,917	5,936	5,174	4,389	3,987	4,211	4,431
38,075 32,060 33 33,518 28,685 15 10 34,234 29,206 15 11 36,950 32,817 25 12 3,386 2,781 1 13 1,932 2 2 14 1,932 2 2 15 1,932 2 2 16 1,932 2 2 17 1,932 2 2 18 1,932 2 2 19 2,737 2 2 10 1,534 2 2 20 2,589 2,587 2 30 1,523 3 3 30 1,523 3 3 30 1,515 2,472 3 30 1,526 2,039 3 30 1,526 3,332 3,604	37,211	30,410	24,597	22,81;	4,890	4,330	2,938	2,807	2,709	3,255
c 33,518 28,685 15 34,234 29,206 15 36,950 32,817 25 c 3,386 2,781 25 du	38,075	32,060	33,788	31,882	6,544	5,872	3,326	3,015	2,883	3,361
34,234 29,206 15 36,950 32,817 25 3,386 2,781 25 0n 3,249 2,737 1 2,849 2,374 a 2,849 2,537 a 49 53 atpur 2,778 2,523 atpur 2,515 2,472 ana 2,515 2,472 apore 3,926 3,332 sar 3,926 3,332	33,518	28,685	19,055	18,468	4,016	3,407	2,616	2,481	2,191	2,455
K 36,950 32,817 25 K 2,631 1,932 25 On 3,386 2,781 1 I 2,849 2,737 2 a 2,589 2,587 2 a 2,778 2,587 2 arpur 2,778 2,523 3 auna 2,515 2,472 3 apore 3,926 3,332 3,332 sar 3,925 3,604		29,206	19,308	19,220	4,469	3,666	2,818	2,512	2,439	2,593
s 2,631 1,932 5 on 3,386 2,781 5 on 2,849 2,737 5 a 2,589 2,587 5 a 2,778 2,523 5 arpur 2,778 2,523 5 ana 2,778 2,623 5 ana 2,769 2,039 5 spore 3,926 3,332 8 sar 3,925 3,604	36,950	32,817	22,992	23,861	5,517	4,798	3,543	3,292	3,137	3,507
s 3,386 2,781 500 500 3,386 2,781 500 500 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.787 5.788 5.787 5.788 5.78	2,631	1,932	2,865	2,749	504	365	281	239	199	197
a 2,249 2,737 a 2,849 2,374 a 2,374 a 2,374 a 2,374 a 2,378 a 2,523 arpur 2,778 2,523 arpur 2,515 2,472 ana ana 2,269 2,039 apore 3,925 3,604 asar 3,925 3,604	3,386	2,781	1,530	1,263	969	208	537	407	477	415
a 2,849 2,374 a 2,589 2,587 a 49 53 a 2,778 2,523 arpur 2,718 2,523 arpur 2,515 2,472 ana 2,269 2,039 epore 3,926 3,332 sar 3,925 3,604		2,737	2,362	2,291	422	447	315	278	254	304
a 2,589 2,587 51 as 49 51 as arbur 2,778 2,523 arbur 2,515 2,472 ana 2,269 2,039 apore 3,926 3,332 sar 3,925 3,604		2,374	1,730	1,440	672	496	479	453	466	520
a 2,778 2,523 arpur 3,982 3,872 dur 2,515 2,472 ana 2,269 2,039 spore 3,926 3,332 sar 3,925 3,604		2,587	1,886	2,133	226	99:	139	122	120	150
pur 2,778 2,523 pur 3,982 3,872 Ir 2,515 2,472 Ia 2,269 2,039 ore 3,926 3,332 r 3,925 3,604		53	∞	6	8	2	m	7	7	60
JIT 3,982 3,872 3,872 2,515 2,472 2,269 2,039 re 3,926 3,332 3,604		2,523	1,145	1,043	592	510	362	368	310	365
2,515 2,472 2,269 2,039 re 3,926 3,332 3,925 3,604		3,872	2,330	3,178	333	358	138	150	44	261
2,269 2,039 3,926 3,332 3,925 3,604		2,472	1,493	1,531	662	523	410	372	386	378
3,926 3,332 3,925 3,604	_	2,039	1,240	1,456	191	177	104	133	95	120
3,925 3,604		3,332	2,463	2,524	370	378	237	255	188	266
	3,925	3,604	1,886	1,916	581	496	396	369	388	370
Gurdaspur 2,802 2,514 2,054		2,514	2,054	2,328	263	27.2	142	144	103	153

VITAL STATISTICS

Deaths according to Age and Sex in Punjab—concld

t		
t	•	7
۲	ż	,

rear District	× –	2029	30—39	-39	,	6 1 0	S0.	2059	60 AND ABOVE	ABOVE	IOTAL	AL
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1951	5,647	6,831	5,647	5,629	5,959	4,893	7,614	5,821	20,763	15,915	111,997	97,843
1952	4,668	7,098	4,643	5,632	5,325	4,598	7,219	5,353	24,313	17,885	118,513	104,182
1953	4,664	6,702	4,627	5,537	5,476	4,862	7,162	5,556	23,752	17,697	130,297	116,544
1954	3,831	5,467	3,790	4,188	4,246	3,800	5,674	4,185	21,766	15,641	100,703	88,777
5561	3,559	4,728	3,617	4,138	4,191	3,859	5,754	4,365	19,944	14,841	100,333	89,128
	4,142	5,311	4,116	4,650	4,878	4,612	6,645	5,514	21,283	16,285	113,203	104,647
1956 Hissar	376	426	260	340	321	292	45‡	286	1,811	1,373	9,702	8,19)
	513	442	491	456	527	562	705	979	1,689	1,390	10,551	8,850
c	355	513	326	368	463	413	534	417	1,460	941	9,740	8,709
Karnal	483	633	526	609	562	527	999	614	1,398	1,179	9,830	8,845
_		364	217	247	279	245	368	252	1,997	1,480	8,023	7,846
Simla .	14	12	17	6	6	10	\$	6	13	14	133	125
Kangra	377	453	512	533	589	547	846	962	941	875	8,455	8,013
Hoshiarpur .	258	512	279	388	364	286	640	439	2,967	2,290	11,435	11,734
Jullundur .	462	488	459	455	513	200	759	751	1,642	1,182	9,301	8,652
Ludhiana .	178	262	158	219	239	204	300	228	1,788	1,357	6,562	6,195
Ferozepore .	368	474	324	334	392	359	481	374	2,255	1,693	11,004	686'6
Amritsar .	380	410	378	431	392	448	542	510	1,612	1,302	10,480	9,856
Gurdaspur .	176	322	169	261	228	219	340	212	1,710	1,209	7,987	7,634

MEDICAL AND HEALTH

Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pre-integrated Punjab as on 31st December

No. 3.8

/I. Subsidized		77	82	82	82	87	70
7. Private Unaided	***	21	21	21	20	22	21
V. Private Aided	***	23	30	31	34	34	33
. Local and Municipal Fund		281	250	230	236	153	154
(vi) Others*		3	2	3	4	4	1
(iv) Railway		14	14	15	16	16	19
(iii) Canal		32	33	39	41	40	40
(ii) Forest	***	_		-			
(i) Police		14	14	14	14	14	14
II. State Special—							
State Public		111	145	191	191	294	325
Type of Hospital and Dispensary		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	195

^{*}Dispensaries not included in items (i) to (iv),

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

MEDICAL AND HEALTH

Medical Personnel* in Pre-integrated, Punjab

No. 3.9

	URBAI	n Areas	RURAL AREAS		TOTAL	
Category Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Medical Officers, Class I Service						
1951	18	2			18	2
1952	19	1			19	1
1953	18	1		1	18	2
1954	16	2	1		17	2
1955	20	2	1		21	2
1956	14	2	1	_	15	2
Assistant Surgeons, Class I Service						
1951	59	17	8	1	67	18
1952	57	22	1	4	58	26
1953	59	19	8		67	19
1954	54	20	7	1	61	21
1955	63	22	6		69	22
1956 Assistant Surgeons (including Sub- Assistants), Class II Service	65	28	7		72	28
1951	124	49	248	6	3 72	55
1952	151	42	177	9	328	51
1953	143	41	243	15	386	56
1954	117	38	250	9	367	47
1955	124	48	286	10	410	58
1956	137	45	272	10	409	55
Medical Officers of other Categories	ļ			}	:	
1951	103	49	73	2	176	51
1952	90	49	136	1	226	50
1953	93	52	121	1	214	53
1954	96	69	116	1	12	70
1955	100	51	96	1	196	52
1956	105	52	112	2	217	54

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year,

MEDICAL AND HEALTH Medical Personnel* in Pre-integrated Punjab—contd

	Urban	AREAS	Rural Areas		TOTAL		
Category Year		Males	Females	Males	Females	 Males	Female
Nurses							
1951	•••	45	370	1	44	46	414
1952		70	416		39	70	455
1953	•••	67	368		68	67	436
1954		64	480	21	66	85	546
1955	•••	70	423	12	91	82	514
1956	•••	52	501	3	93	55	594
Midwives 1951		6	29			6	29
1952	***	10	62		8	10	70
1953		Y 10	33		12		45
1954			58	~	1		59
1955			72				72
1956			23		4		27
Dais							1
1951		_	228	18	209	18	437
1952			223		225		448
1953		6	131	7	232	13	363
1954	•••	W-1 W	187	_	242		429
1955			161	_	237		398
1956			128	}	275		403
Nursing Orderlies			1				
1951	•••	128	47	7	5	135	52
1952		132	45	3	3	135	48
1953		125	86	9	4	134	90
1954		65	10	12	4	77	14
1955		139	102	7	4	146	106
1956		175	68	9	4	184	72
Fechnicians 1951		29	2	2		31	2
1952	•••	38	3	1		39	3
1953	•••	43	4	3		46	4
1954	•••	145	51	5		150	51
1955	•	56	4	4	_	60	4
1956	•••	73	5	4		77	5

MEDICAL AND HEALTH

Medical Personnel* in Pre-integrated Punjab-concld

No. 3.9

		Urban A	AREAS	RURAL A	AREAS	TOTAL	
Category Year	-	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Dispensers							
1951		299	54	333	16	632	70
1952		356	52	307	3	663	55
1953		350	67	342	15	692	82
1954		328	58	359	6	687	64
1955		324	60	361	6	685	60
1956		343	62	348	33	691	99
Ministerial Staff		Y1162					
1951		80	12	3	_	83	1:
1952		71	4	1	_	72	
1953		66	7	7		73	
1954		83	10	10		93	1
1955		81	5	8	-	89	
1956		104	7	7	_	111	
Other grade (IV) Staff including Sweepers							
1951		978	276	675	34	1,653	31
1952		1,246	318	563	22	1,809	34
1953		1,234	318	645	55	1,879	37
1954		1,241	321	715	48	1,956	36
1955	***	1,208	395	736	47	1,944	44
1956		1,296	333	759	32	2,055	36
Total							
1951		1,869	1,135	1,368	317	3,237	1,45
1952		2,240	1,237	1,189	314	3,429	1,55
1953		2,204	1,127	1,385	403	3,589	1,53
1954		2,209	1,304	1,496	378	3,705	1,68
1955		2,185	1,345	1,517	396	3,702	1,74
1956		2,364	1,254	1,522	453	3,886	1,70

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year.

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

MEDICAL AND HEALTH

Medical Personnel* Pre-integrated Punjab in Urban areas

Category		STATE :	Public	STATE SPECIAL		Local Muni- CIPAL		PRIVATE		TOTAL	
Year		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
Medical Officers, Class 1 Service				<u>-</u>							
1951		16	1	1	-	1			1	18	2
1952	•••	14	1	1		2		2		19	1
1953	•••	16	1	2			-			18	1
1954	•••	13	1	3			-		1	16	2
1955	•••	18	1	2					1	20	2
1956 Assistant Surgeons, Class I	•••	13	2	1						14	2
Service 1951		35	11	5	1	16] 3	5	59	17
1952		32	11	2	1	15	3	8	7	57	22
1953		36	11	7	2	15		1	6	59	19
1954	•••	36	13	3	1	14	1	1	5	54	20
1955		37	15	6	1	13	2	7	4	63	22
1956		37	17	3	1	16	4	9	6	65	28
Assistant Surgeons (cluding Su Assistants Class II Ser 1951	ıb-),	34	23	32	2	57	11	1	13	124	49
1952		49	25	18		61	13	23	4	151	42
1953		41	22	39	3	62	12	1	4	143	41
1954		36	20	18	1	62	14	1	3	117	38
1955		47	21	14	1	61	15	2	11	124	48
1956 Medical Officers o other	 f	50	24	23	1	54	12	10	8	137	45
Categories 1951		43	10		6	3	2	57	31	103	49
1952		47	7	1	2	<u></u>		40	40	90	49
1953		57	9	1	3	4	1	31	39	93	52
1954		46	13	1	3	5	2	44	51	96	69
1955	•••	56	11	_		2		42	40	100	51
1956	•••	64	13		2	3		38	37	105	52

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year.

MEDICAL AND HEALTH Medical Personnel* in Pre-integrated Punjab in Urban Areas—contd

No. 3.10

Category	STATE	Public	STATE S	SPECIAL.	LOCAL	MUNI-	PRI	VATE	Т	OTAL
Year	Males	Females	Males	Pemales	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
Nurses 1951	25	185		2	- ~	18	20	165	45	370
1952	39	208		1	14	7	17	200	70	416
1953	33	199		13	1.00-	19	34	137	67	368
1954	33	222		6		14	31	238	64	480
1955	37	227	1	5		8	32	183	70	423
1956 Midwives 1951	31	271	2	11		22	21	197	52 6	501 29
	,		4				-	29		
1952	10	8				2	to to	52	10	62
1953		8	-	3		2		20		33
1954		4	W/*·		*****	_	_	54		58
1955		5				1	Programme	66		72.
1956 Dais		5	_		***************************************	2		16	*****	23
1951		46		7	-	58	****	117		228
1952		65			-	52	_	106	_	223
1953	_	46		4	6	52		29	6	131
1954	. 70-	55		2		59		71		187
1955		56		4		60	-	41	-	161
1956 Vursing Orderlies	-	56	er.	2		44	_	26		128
1951	99	45	** *		21		8	2	128	47
1952	93	43	2		21		16	2	132	45
1953	116	65				21	9		125	86
1954	27	5	1	-	25	3	12	2	65	10
1955	124	59			3		12	43	139	102
1956	135	63	1		24	4	15	1	175	68
echnician 1951	9	1	1	1	17	_	2		29	2
1952	12	2	4		1		21	1	38	3
1953	26	3	3	_	1		13	1	43	4
1954	120	47	4	_	1		20	4	145	51
1955	32	2	3	_	1		20	2	56	4
1956	37	2	3		2	_	31	3	73	5

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year.

MEDICAL AND HEALTH Medical Personnel in *Pre-integrated Punjab in Urban Areas—concld

No. 3.10

Category	STATE	PUBLIC	STATE	SPECIAL		MUNI-	Pr	IVATE	Т	OFAL
Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Dispensers				<u> </u>						
1951	101	28	41	1	136	8	21	17	299	54
1952	140	28	19	2	149	9	48	13	356	52
1953	120	42	61	2	150	11	19	12	350	67
1954	140	30	29	1	142	11	17	16	328	58
1955	147	31	27	1	129	11	21	17	324	60
1956 Ministerial	154	33	30	1	132	10	27	18	343	62
Staff 1951	61				4		15	12	80	12
1952	44		6		4		17	4	71	4
1953	39	1	7		4		16	6	66	7
1954	52	1	5		. 4		22	9	83	10
1955	56	1	4		3	1	18	3	81	5
1956 Other Grade IV Staff (including Sweepers)	62	1	4		4		34	6	104	7
1951	568	145	34	2	288	43	88	86	978	276
1952	639	155	58	7	282	56	267	100	1,246	318
1953	618	164	155	18	276	60	185	76	1,234	318
1954	675	166	73	9	284	42	209	104	1,241	321
1955	735	177	71	19	226	41	176	158	1,208	395
1956	768	186	67	6	248	41	213	100	1,296	333
Total										1
1951	995	495	116	22	543	140	215	478	1,869	1,135
1952	1,119	553	111	13	551	142	459	529	2,240	1,237
1953	1,102	571	275	48	518	178	309	330	2,204	1,127
1954	1,178	577	137	23	537	146	357	558	2,209	1,304
1955	1,289	606	128	31	438	139	330	569	2,185	1,345
1956	1,351	673	132	24	483	139	398	418	2,364	1,254

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year.

Medical Personnel* in Pre-integrated Punjab in Rural Areas

No. 3.11

_	STATE	PUBLIC	State	Special	Locai Cipa	Muni- L	Pri	VATE	To	OTAL
Category		1								
Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
Medical Officers Class I Service										
1951	_	_								_
1952	_			e=11		_		territorium.	_	_
1953	_	1	_	-	_	_				1
1954	1			_			→	_	1	
1955	1			_	AMPPEA	_	_	_	1	-
1956	1						_		1	_
Assistant Surgeons, Class I Service 1951		4	1		6		1	_	ن	1
		1	1		U		1		1	4
1952		2		2			1		8	
1953	4	_	3	-					7	1
1954	6	1	-				1			1
1955	5	_	_	_		_	1		6	_
1956	6					-	1		7	-
Assistant Surgeons (including Sub- Assistants, Class II Service					1.60		12		248	6
1951	57	2	26	1	153	3	12			
1952	46	3	28	_	101	5	2	1	177	9
1953	77	3	47	1	114	11	5		243	15
1954	91	3	35	_	119	5	5	1	250	9
1955	174	5	28		71	4	13	1	286	10
1956	179	5	20		70	4	3	1	272	10
Medical Officers of other categories 1951	4	_	_		57		12	2	73	2
1952	23] _	_	-	96	-	17	1	136	1
1953	13		6	-	63		39	1	121	1
1954	10	_	8	_	55	_	43	1	116	1
1955	51	_	2	_	23	_	20	1	96	1
1956	48	2	14	_	24	_	26	_	112	2

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year.

MEDICAL AND HEALTH Medical Personnel* in Pre-integrated Punjab in Rural Areas—contd

No. 3.11

Category	STATE	Public	STATE	SPECIAL		MUNI-	Pri	VATE	Т	OTAL
Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Nurses		-				_				
1951	1	1			_	30		13	1	44
1952	_	6		2	-	28		3	_	39
1953	_	- 37	_	6		25	_		_	68
1954	4	50	_	8	17	1		7	21	66
1955	9	81	3	-	_	2	_	8	12	91
19 5 6 Midwives 1951	3	78	_	6	_	2	_	7	3	93
1952					_	8		_	_	8
1953		1		3	_	8	8-148	_		12
1954		1	_	_			_	_		1
1955			-	_	-				_	_
1956	-	4				-	_			4
Dais 1951	_	31		5	8	162	10	11	18	209
1952		45		4	-	151	_	25		225
1953	·	61		15	7	123		33	7	232
1954		63	-	6	_	139		34		242
1955	_	138		6	_	78		15	-	237
1956 Nursing Order- lies	-	142	14	23	=	76		34	_	275
1951	7	5	_	_					7	5
1952	3	3		-	-		-	-	3	3
1953	9	4	_	_		_		- ,	9	4
1954	9	4	2		_	-	1	-	12	4
1955	7	4	_	-		-		-	7	4
1956 Fechnicians	6	4	3		-	-	-	-	9	4
1951	2		-	-	_	_	-	-	2	
1952	1	-			-	_	-	-	1	-
1953	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1954	4	-	_	-	-	-	1		5	
1955	3		_	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
1956	3	_		→		_ \	1	_	4	

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year.

Medical Personnet* in Pre-integrated Punjab in Rural Areas - concld

No. 3.11

j	STATE	PUBLIC	State	SPECIAL		L MUNI-	p	RIVATE	Т	OTAL
Category										
Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
Dispensers				-				-		
1951	67	3	37		227	12	2	1	333	16
1952	59	1	36		201	2	11		307	3
1953	94	3	37	11	205	1	6	_	342	15
1954	115	3	42		195	2	7	1	359	6
1955	223	3	30		103	2	5	1	361	6
1956	214	22	48		84	4	2	7	348	33
Ministerial Staff			851							
1951	2			NEW YEAR		_	1		3	
1952	1	_			** *			_	1	
1953	6			-	tings##		1		7	
1954	9	_					1		10	
1955	7				_		1		8	
1956	7	_			٠,		_		7	
Other grade (IV staff including sweepers										
1951	161	13	44		446	12	24	9	675	34
1952	138	9	37		384	9	4	5	563	22
1953	212	31	96	8	331	12	6	4	645	55
1954	294	37	89		321	4	11	7	715	48
1955	475	33	79	4	172	4	10	6	736	47
1956	494	21	89	-	171	8	5	3	759	32
Tetal										
1951	301	56	108	6	897	219	62	36	1,368	317
1952	271	69	101	8	782	202	35	35	1,189	314
1953	418	141	189	44	720	180	58	38	1,385	403
1954	54 3	162	176	14	707	151	70	51	1,496	378
1955	955	264	142	10	369	90	51	32	1,517	396
1956	961	278	174	29	349	94	38	52	1,522	453

^{*}Actually working at the end of the year.

Patients Treated and Beds available (Pre-integrated Punjab)

No. 3.12

		; <i>P</i> 	atients trea	ted*		Beds		The silver
Year District		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	Males	Fomales	Total	Deaths among Indoor Patients
1951		154,435	5,009,126	5,163,561	4,620	3,462	8,082	2,789
1952		181,431	5,727,617	5,909,048	4,920	3,528	8,448	3,177
1953		191,485	6,182,781	6,374,266	5,155	3,955	9,110	3,450
1954		202,459	6,102,834	6,305,293	5,260	4,158	9,418	3,482
1955		205,967	6,467,118	6,673,085	5,455	4,266	9,721	3,808
1956		208,775	7,202,362	7,411,137	5,715	4,217	9,932	4,259
1956								
Hissar		25,274	528,125	553,399	• •		722	219
Rohtak		12,742	507,792	520,534			492	234
Gurgaon		13,453	492,643	496,096			497	341
Karnal		14,575	584,728	599,303			455	267
Ambala		14,838	708,769	723,607			692	377
Simla		5,573	60,452	66,025			313	105
Kangra		8,181	419,251	427,332			6 27	168
Hoshiarpur		11,478	567,637	579,135			652	268
Jullundur		13,319	582,256	595,575			653	422
Ludhiana		24,835	487,484	512,319	• •		807	366
Ferozepore	•••	15,343	791,040	806,383	••		1,307	269
Amritsar		36,043	785,994	822,037	••		2,168	965
Gurdaspur	•••	9,171	382,315	391,486	••		418	245
Northern Railway, New Delhi†	•••	3,950	313,956	317,906	••	/	129	13

^{*}Patients treated in the State Public, Local Fund, Private Aided and Subsidized Hospitals and Dispensaries.

[†]Under the Administrative Control of Director of Health Services, Punjab,

Income from various sources to Hospitals (Pre-integrated Punjab)

No. 3.13

		Contribut	tion from			
Year District		Government	Local and Municipal Bodies	Fees and Contribution from Patients	Other Sources*	Total
B. A. G. Sandy and Sandy a	الكبير والمستوروات					
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1951		36,75,313	26,54,997	7,97,652	5,20,865	70,07,408
1952	***	39,39,064	26,76,560	8,18,596	5,43,246	72,99,823
1953	***	49,97,883	27,38,625	9,94,599	7,73,927	87,87,286
1954	***	53,13,502	28,43,169	0,63,934	5,81,420	89,54,610
1955	***	53,90,328	25,48,642	9,23,517	6,83,794	96,51,145
1956	•••	61,82,244	23,63,226	11,69,541	10,41,164	1,08,44,280
1956						
Hissar		2,61,442	1,17,821	13,406	1,03,394	5,23,580
Rohtak		3,23,132	1,52,529	15,298	11,886	5,02,845
Gurgaon		2,97,358	1,94,006	40,178	61,153	5,94,783
Karnal		5,21,658	1,56,201	23,029	10,885	7,14,109
Ambala	•••	7,96,557	1,23,000	99,677	1,29,265	11,60,765
Simla		2,48,519	2,48,681	44,542	45,369	5,92,799
Kangra		8,27,919	<u>₹</u> 90,490	7,229	31,051	9,56,689
Hoshiarpur		1,82,750	1,21,497	23,648	22,650	3,85,983
Jullundur		3,30,917	1,42,796	70,041	29,439	5,77,012
Undhiana	•••	1,98,255	2,30,642	2,88,860	3,27,016	9,96,967
Ferozepore	,,,	2,83,535	2,49,834	1,31,773	98,368	7,69,665
Amritsar		17,24,201	3,80,319	2,85,541	1,48,093	25,82,912
Gardaspur		1,86,001	1,55,390	1,16,319	22,527	4,86,171

^{*(}i) Funds collected by hospitals, committees, charitable contributions and donations.

⁽ii) Interest on investments and sale of securities.

Mental Patients in the Mental Hospital, Amritsar.

No. 3.14

	Year		f patients on y	S ADMITTI		Total		Rede	JCTION		AT TH	No. of patients at the end of th year		of criminal included in the
	Tear		Number of 1st January	Admitted	Readmit- ted	lotar	Cured	Discharged otherwise	Died.	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Number o patients ir total
1951			380	285	24	689	124	77	13	214	305	170	475	25
1952			475	413	32	920	258	121	20	399	331	190	521	26
1953			521	297	29	847	183	104	22	309	341	197	538	21
1954			538	249	24	811	115	119	26	260	352	199	551	18
1955		}	551	313	33	897	132	133	17	282	380	235	615	16
1956			615	383	38	1,036	199	158	25	382		- •	654	14

Source: Medical Superintendent, Punjab Mental Hospital, Amritsar.

SECTION IV

EDUCATION

The Section deals with data on the educational development of the State for the years 1950-51 to 1955-56.

Tables 4.1 and 4.2 classify educational institutions, both schools and colleges, according to management and nature of education imparted. Table 4.3 contains information on number of scholars, male and female, in recognised institutions maintained by Government, Local Bodies and Private Managements in rural areas of Punjab. Number of teachers in Punjab according to qualifications is shown in Table 4.4.

Table No. 4.5 shows total expenditure on recognised institutions as also expenditure per scholar.

Classifi cation of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted

Colleges

No. 4.1

m - On and and a Towns		1		Tota	al		
Type of Education Imparte	ed -	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
1. Arts and Science-							
(i) General	•••	43	48	49	52	59	64
(ii) For Women		6	5	7	9	9	9
2. Medicine			1 i i	45	!		
(i) General	***	1.	1	2	3	3	3
(ii) For women				11.00	1	1	1
3. Education—		į			I I		
(i) General		1	1	1	1	3	8
(ii) For women	•	2	2	2	2	2	3
4. Law		1	1	1	1	1	
5. Engineering		1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Agriculture		i	1	1	1	1	1
7. Commerce		2	2	2	2	2	2
8. Physical Training		1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Oriental studies		8	7			٠	
10. Veterinary Science		1	1	1	1	1	2
11. Technology							1
Total		68	71	68	75	84	97
General		60	64	59	63	72	84
For women		8	7	9	12	12	13

Source: Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted—contd No. 4.1 Colleges

				Managed l	y Governin	ent	-
Types of Education Impart	ed	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
1. Arts and Science—						,	
(i) Genera		13	14	14	15	17	17
(ii) For women	***	4	4	4	4	4	4
Medicine—							
(i) General	•••	1	1	2	3	3	3
(ii) For women			_			_	
3. Education—							
(i) General		1	1	1	1	2	3
(ii) For women		1	1	1	1	1	1
4 Law	•••	_ :	:		w	-	
5. Engineering	•••	1	I	1	1	1	1
6. Agriculture	***	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Commerce		1	1	1	1	1	1
x. Physical Training		1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Oriental Studies	•••						_
10. Veterinary Science		1	1	1	1	1	2
11. Technology		-				-	
Total		25	26	27	29	32	34
General		20	21	22	24	27	29
For women		5	5	5	5	5	5

Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted-contd

No. 4.1

Colleges

			λ	fanaged by	Local Bodie	,	
Type of Education Impa	arted	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
1. Arts and Science—							
(i) General	•••	1	1	1	1	1	1
(ii) For women	•••	- •					-
2. Medicine—							
(i) General					-	-	, a resu
(ii) For women			_				-
3. Education—							
(i) General	•••	_			~		
(ii) For women	•••			_			
4. Law				_	-		
5. Engineering	•••	_		-	_		
6. Agriculture			-			_	
7. Commerce	•••		_	_			
8. Physical Training		_				Statistical	<u></u>
9. Oriental Studies							
10. Veterinary Science		-		-	-		<u> </u>
11. Technology	•••						
Total		1	1	1	1	1	1
General		1	1	1	1	_	1
For women					_		

Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted—contd

No. 4.1 Colleges

	To a critical and				Aided			
	Types of Education Impar	ted	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
1.	Arts and Science—							
	(i) General		4	5	6	6	6	6
	(ii) For women	•••	-	-	- Serving			
2. 1	Medicine—							
((i) General				-	4	}	
((ii) For women			~		1	1	1
3. 1	Education—						ļ	
	(i) General	***						~-
((ii) For women	•••	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. 1	Law	***	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. E	Engineering	•••					_	
6. A	Agriculture	•••						
7. (Commerce		1	1	1	1	1	i
8. P	Physical Training	•••	***	5.00 No.				
9. C	Priental Studies		1		-			_
10.	Veterinary Science	•••					-	
11.	Technology				Are sends			
	Total		8	8	9	10	10	10
Gener	ral		7	7	8	8	8	8
For v	wom e n		1	1	1	2	2	2

Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted—concld

No. 4.1 Colleges

	•		•	,011e Be3				
rus.					Unaide	d		
Type	of education imparted		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
1. Arts	and Sicence—							
(i) G	eneral		25	28	28	30	35	40
(ii) F	for women	•••	2	1	3	5	5	5
2. Medic	eine—							
(i) G	eneral							-
(ii) F	or women				tronsort			
3. Educa	ation							
(i) G	eneral		~-				1	5
(ii) F	or women	•••						1
4. Law								
5. Engin	eering							
6. Agric	ulture				Marintony			
7. Com	merce			_				-
8. Physi	cal Training							
9. Orien	tal Studies		7	7		_		-
10. Vete	rinary Science							
11. Tech	nology	•			-			1
	Fotal		34	36	31	35	41	52
General			32	35	28	30	36	46
For wom	e n		2	1	3	5	5	6

EDUCATION Classification of Schools

No. 4.2

Type of Management	Medical	Normal and Training	Engineer- ing	Technical and Industrial	Refor- matory	Schools for Defectives	Schools for Adults	Total
1. Government 1950-51		5	1	28	1	_	273	308
1951-52		5	1	28	2		224	260
1952-53	·	6	1	28	2	_	1,112	1,149
1953-54		7	1	16	2	-	1,481	1,507
1954-55	-	7	1	18	2		1,765	1,793
1955-56	617.4	9	1	21	2	- ,	548	581
2. Local Bodies 1950-51							1	1
1951-52			: 				4	4
1952-53	- •						3	3
1953-54	•						1	1
1954 -5 5	=	1		٠.,			55	56
1955-56	,	1				_	17	18
3. Aided 1950-51	3	1		8		1	53	66
1951-52	2	1		8	-	1	22	34
1952-53	2	1		8	P	1	36	48
1953-54	1	1		5		1	24	32
1954-55	1	1	1	5		1	11	20
1955-56	1	1	1	6		1	27	37
4. Unaided 1950-51		1		1			2	4
1951-52	1	1		1	_		i	4
1952-53	1	1		1			1	4
1953-54	1	2		1			-	4
1954-55	1	3		1			_	5
1955-56	1	6		1				8
Total 1950-51	3	7	1	37	1	1	329	379
1951-52	3	7	1	37	2	1	251	302
1952-53	3	8	1	37	2	1	1,152	1,204
1953-54	2	10	1	22	2	1	1,506	1,544
1954-55	2	12	2	24	2	1	1,831	1,874
1955-56	2	17	2	28	2	1	592	644

Source: Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

Note.—All types of vocational schools have not been accounted for and only important types are taken.

EDUCATIONClassification of Schools—concld

No. 4.2

Œ £		Ha	ĢН	Mır	DLF	PRI	MARY .	G	RAND TO	TAL
Type of Management		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
1. Government 1950-51		91	28	197	34	743	100	1,031	162	1,193
1951-52	•••	91	28	199	36	825	101	1,115	165	1,280
1952-53	***	97	31	211	36	861	107	1,169	174	1,343
1953-54		107	40	216	39	1,719	111	2,042	190	2,232
1954-55		126	46	207	47	2,318	179	2,651	272	2,92
1955-56	•••	149	50	226	59	2,390	233	2,765	342	3,107
2. Local Bidles 1950-51		89	1	823	35	2,967	958	3,879	994	4,873
1951-52		111	1	751	48	3,225	956	4,087	1,005	5,092
1952-53		116	1	736	59	3,723	1,015	4,575	1,075	5,650
1953-54		161	6	546	78	5,150	1,260	5,857	1,344	7,201
1954-55		199	12	524	96	7,322	1,230	8,045	1,338	9,383
1955-56	•••	256	14	454	124	8,018	1,366	8,728	1,504	10,232
3. Aided 1950-51		137	20	27	39	190	93	354	152	506
1951-52		133	21	19	47	F73	100	325	168	493
1952-53		147	26	22	45	156	82	325	153	478
1943-54		166	30	42	42	162	87	370	159	529
1954-55		147	45	41	42	120	65	308	152	460
1955-56		149	45	4()	42	119	56	308	143	451
4. Unaided 1950-51		153	_	31	5	72	15	256	20	276
1951-52		184	2	49	8	82	16	315	26	341
1952-53		209	3	64	21	404	69	677	93	770
1953-54	***	229	9	56	29	257	54	542	92	634
1954-55	•••	302	16	49	24	112	59	463	99	562
1955-56		330	36	52	24	105	48	487	108	595
Total 1950-51		470	49	1,078	113	3,972	1,166	5,520	1,328	6,848
1951-52		519	52	1,018	139	4,305	1,173	5,842	1,364	7,206
1952-53		569	61	1,033	161	5,144	1,273	6,746	1,495	8,241
1953-54		663	85	860	188	7,288	1,512	8,811	1,785	10,596
1954-55		774	1.19	821	209	9,872	1,533	11,467	1,861	13,328
1955-56		884	145	772	249	10,632	1,703	12,288	2,097	14,385

Source: Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

Recognised Institutions in Rural Areas of Punjab: 1950-51 to 1955-56

No. 4.3

			JENERAL		Number		For '	WOMEN		<u> </u>
Year	Nun	iber of In	stitutions		of Male		Number o	f Institut	ions	la Tooma Is
	Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total		Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total	Number of Scholars
Colleges										
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56			5 4 4 4 4 7	5 4 4 4 4 7	854 1,060 1,067 1,110 1,249 1,630			1 1 1 1 1 2 2	 1 1 1 1 2	38 85 158 180 329
High Schools 1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56	27 28 29 37 48 70	61 80 88 128 170 211	125 140 168 191 234 252	213 248 285 356 452 533	85,503 1,05,438 1,19,010 1,39,511 1,77,115 1,95,496	 3 3		1 1 3 4 8 8	1 1 3 7 15	532 538 936 1,521 3,104 2,764
Middle Schoo!s		r de la companya de l								į
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56	179 147 154 191 205 221	801 731 721 537 480 446	41 56 73 83 73 74	1,021 934 948 811 758 741	1,81,422 1,70,863 1,88,035 1,66,981 1,61,637 1,55,612	6 7 7 11 12 24	15 24 27 42 64 91	8 11 12 6 6 8	29 42 46 59 82 123	4,629 7,602 8,277 10,360 12,728 19,194
Primary Schools										
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56	723 783 818 1,703 2,306 2,374	2,775 3,031 3,403 4,882 6,589 7,762	143 128 380 313 70 61	3,641 3,942 4,601 6,898 8,965 10,197	2,59,297 2,94,144 3,30,638 4,29,525 5,01,887 6,17,420	61 66 75 74 149 196	843 860 917 1,099 1,092 1,207	49 40 53 75 42 26	953 966 1,045 1,248 1,283 1,429	64,055 59,937 73,286 93,381 92,800 96,773
Training Schools										
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56	2 2 2 2 3 2 3	- - 1	1 1 2 2 2	3 3 3 4 5 6	327 355 357 578 416 540					
Schools for Adults					1					
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55	214 183 1,031 1,298 1,539 396	15	2 12 34 2 12	216 195 1,065 1,298 1,556 408	5,265 6,606 19,723 15,576 21,618 4,565	23 23 18 2 102 23		1	23 24 19 2 142 23	711 739 663 20 1,857 207

Source: Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

EDUCATION

Number of Teachers in Punjab according to Qualifications: 1950-51 to 1955-56

No. 4.4.

A—Transd Transd	Particulars		W -	Men Teacher,	c					Women	WOMEN TEACHERS		
2,354 2,464 2,929 3,587 4,283 339 367 429 5 3,037 3,756 4,986 6,255 8,842 11,516 347 406 674 9 10,805 11,272 11,201 11,663 10,992 10,710 2,934 3,020 3,177 3,5 16,196 17,434 18,833 20,847 23,421 26,509 3,620 3,793 4,280 5,0 294 282 406 521 23,421 26,509 3,620 3,793 4,280 5,0 740 628 638 831 1,158 956 25 41 57 1,406 1,350 1,692 2,943 3,755 3,725 1,931 1,066 1,154 9 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,266 1,321 1,438 1,66 22,285 25,93 4,186 5,113 36,837 4		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
2,354 2,406 2,646 2,929 3,587 4,283 339 367 429 5,587 4,283 3,684 11,516 347 406 674 9 10,805 11,272 11,201 11,663 10,992 10,710 2,934 3,020 3,177 3,5 16,196 17,434 18,833 20,847 23,421 26,509 3,620 3,793 4,280 5,0 294 282 406 521 532 396 15 16 19 740 628 638 831 1,158 956 25 41 57 1,406 1,350 1,692 2,943 3,755 3,725 1,031 1,036 1,154 9 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,321 1,438 1,66 22,228 286 5,114 5,718 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718 6,69	A—TRAINED TEACHER								* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				
3,037 3,756 4,986 6,255 8,842 11,516 347 406 674 9 10,805 11,272 11,603 10,992 10,710 2,934 3,020 3,177 3,5 16,196 17,434 18,833 20,847 23,421 26,509 3,620 3,620 3,793 4,280 5,0 294 282 406 521 532 396 15 16 19 740 628 638 831 1,158 956 25 41 57 1,406 1,350 1,692 2,943 3,755 3,725 1,031 1,006 1,154 9 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 10,328 1,366 1,366 1,438 1,46 22,285 22,927 4,886 5,114 5,718 6,68			2.406	2,646	2,929	3,587	4,283	339	367	429	553	902	855
Hers 10,805 11,272 11,201 11,663 10,992 10,710 2,934 3,020 3,177 3,5 Hers	2—Passed Inter, Matric or school leaving certificate		3,756	4,986	6,255	8,842	11,516	347	406	674	927	1,278	2,222
A 16,196 17,434 18,833 20,847 23,421 26,509 3,620 3,793 4,280 5,000 TEACHERS degree 234 18,833 20,847 23,421 26,509 3,620 3,620 3,793 4,280 5,000 degree 294 282 406 521 532 396 15 16 19 ted 740 628 638 831 1,158 956 25 41 57 ted 1,369 3,233 3,388 3,975 3,725 1,031 1,006 1,154 9 ted 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,006 1,154 9,16 A+B) 222,285 22,927 24,937 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718 6,66		10,805	11,272	11,201	11,663	10,992	10,710	2,934	3,020	3,177	3,551	3,999	4,038
TEACHERS TEACHERS degree 3.294 282 406 521 532 396 15 16 19 ted 294 282 406 521 1,158 956 25 41 57 odegree 1,406 1,350 1,692 2,943 3,755 3,725 195 258 208 5 ted 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,366 1,321 1,324 9 A+B) 22,285 22,285 22,927 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718 6,66		16,196	17,434	18,833	20,847	23,421	26,509	3,620	3,793	4,280	5,031	5,983	7,115
degree 294 282 406 521 532 396 15 16 19 ted 740 628 638 831 1,158 956 25 41 57 ted 1,406 1,350 1,692 2,943 3,755 3,725 1,031 1,006 1,154 9 ted 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,266 1,321 1,436 1,66 A+B) 22,285 22,285 22,927 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718 6,66	B—Untrained Teachers												
ted 294 282 406 521 532 396 15 16 19 19 o degree 740 628 638 831 1,158 956 25 41 57 ted 1,369 2,943 3,755 3,725 195 258 208 5 ted 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,366 1,321 1,438 1,66 A+B) 22,285 22,927 24,937 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718 6,66	1—Possessing a degree									· · ·			
740 628 638 831 1,158 956 25 41 57 1,406 1,350 1,692 2,943 3,755 3,725 1,95 258 208 5 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,266 1,321 1,438 1,66 22,285 22,285 22,927 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718 6,6		294	282	406	523	532	396	15	16	19	31	76	76
1,406 1.350 1.692 2.943 3,755 3,725 195 258 208 3,649 3,233 3,368 3,995 5,775 5,251 1,031 1,006 1,154 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,266 1,321 1,438 22,285 22,927 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718			628	638	831	1,158	986	25	41	57	70	54	102
1,406 1,350 1,692 2,943 3,755 3,725 195 258 208 3,649 3,233 3,368 3,995 5,775 5,251 1,031 1,006 1,154 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,266 1,321 1,438 +B) 22,285 22,927 24,937 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718	2—Possessing no degree				_		go.						
3,649 3,233 3,368 3,995 5,775 5,251 1,031 1,006 1,154 6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,266 1,321 1,438 +B) 22,285 22,927 24,937 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718			1,350	1.692	2,943	3,755	3,725	195	258	208	571	820	628
6,089 5,493 6,104 8,290 11,220 10,328 1,266 1,321 1,438 22,285 22,927 24,937 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718			3,233	3,368	3,995	5,775	5,251	1,031	1,006	1,154	941	1,201	1,181
22,285 22,927 24,937 29,137 34,641 36,837 4,886 5,114 5,718		_[]	5,493	6,104	8,290	11,220	10,328	1,266	1,321	1,438	1,613	2,169	2,008
	Grand Total (A+B)	22,285	22,927	24,937	29,137	34,641	36,837	4,886	5,114	5,718	6,644	8,152	9,123

Note.—The teachers working in Nursery Schools are also included.

Source-Director of Public Instruction. Puniab.

EDUCATION
Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions of all kinds in the Re-organised Punjab: 1950-51 to 1955-56

No. 4.5

			1950-51	-		1951-52		-	1952-53	
Particulars	Unit	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Government Funds	Thousand	22,863	4,431	27,294	2,36,03	53,52	2,89,55	2,65,46	61,37	3,26,83
2, District Board Funds	Ditto	3,531	4,54	3,985	46,64	6,35	52,99	45,03	5.74	50,77
3. Municipal Committee Funds	Ditto	1,384	6,62	2,046	14,68	7,41	22,09	16,95	8,35	25,30
4. Fees	Ditto	15,222	7,39	15,961	1,98,60	11,76	2,10,36	2,13,34	10,38	2,23,72
5. Endowments, etc. and other sources	Ditto	5,458	12,90	6,748	54,84	13,05	62,89	77,69	15,27	95,96
Total (1+5)	Ditto	48,458	7,576	56,034	5,50,79	92,09	6,42,88	6,18,47	1,01.11	7,19,58
6. Scholars	Number	833,502	1,94,463	10,27,965	878,020	204,326	1,082,346	979,262	23,866	1,003,148
7. Expenditure per Scholar	Rupees	58.1	38.9	54.5	62.7	45.1	59.3	63.1	43.6	59.4
8. Government contribution of Percentage total expenditure	Percentage	47.2	58.5	48.7	42.9	58.1	45.0	42.9	60.7	45.4
9. Receipts from fees as per- centage of total expen- diture	Percentage	31.4	9.7	28.5	36.1	12.8	32.7	34.5	10.3	31.1

EDUCATION

Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions of all kind in the Re-organised Punjab:: 1950-51 to 1955-56 -- concld

No. 4.5

			1953-54			1954-55	-		1955-56	
Particulars	Unit	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Government Funds	Thousand Rupees	3,32.02	61,46	3,93,48	4,36,50	78,92	5,15,42	4,56,67	99,30	5,55,97
2. District Board Funds	Ditto	41,70	13,71	55,411	47,16	11,75	58:91	58,84	10,51	S&, 69
3. Municipal Committee Funds	Ditto	18,86	13,13	31,99	23,84	16,29	40,13	24,07	12,71	36,78
4. Fees	Ditto	2,0.720	13,75	2,20,95	2,57,84	19,40	2,77.24	2,88,04	21,83	3,09,87
5. Endowments, etc. and other sources	Ditto	80,19	20,47	1,00,66	69,64	25,58	95,22	80,90	36,26	1,17,16
Total (1+5)	Ditto	6,79,97	1,22,52	8,02,49	8,34,98	1,51,94	9,86,92	90,852	1,80.61	1,08,913
6. Scholars	Number	1,092,817	294,196	1,387,013	1,230,323	358,167	1,588,490	1,313,799	401,773	1,715,572
7. Expenditure per Scholar	Rupees	62.2	41.6	57.9	67.9	42.4	8.79	69.2	45.0	63.5
8. Government contribution of total expenditure	Percentage	25 30 30	50.2	49.0	52.3	51.9	52.2	50.3	55.0	51.0
9. Receipts from fees as per- centage of total expenditure.	Percentage	30.5	11.2	27.5	30.9	12.8	28.1	31.7	12.1	28.5

Source: Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

SECTION V

AGRICULTURE

Statistics regarding land utilization, area and production of principal crops, yield per acre, land revenue assessment and number of holdings are given in this section. Information given is based on "Agricultural Statistical Tables, final and revised forecasts", issued by Directorate of Land Records, Punjab, and Indian Land Revenue Statistics issued by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India.

Total area of Punjab.—It is according to village papers and is based on returns of area prepared by the village staff for revenue purposes in the districts.

Area under Forests.—This includes actually forested areas on the lands classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests whether State owned or private. Figures, given here, will not tally with those given in the Section on Forest Statistics owing to different concepts of Forests adopted by Forest Department and Directorate of Land Records.

Lands not available for cultivation.—These include all barren and unculturable lands like mountains, deserts and those occupied by buildings, railways and under water.

Cultivable Waste Land.—Lands which have once been cultivated but were later on abandoned due to one reason or the other and land which is covered by shrubs, etc., and can be reclaimed at a reasonable cost constitute cultivable waste land. It also includes permanent pastures, other grazing lands and lands under miscellaneous trees.

Current fallows.—These denote cropped areas which are kept fallow during the current year.

Net Area sown.—It is the net area under crops. Areas sown more than once during the year being counted once only.

Yield per acre has been calculated by dividing the production of a crop by acreage under that crop.

Tables 5.57 and 5.58 show incidence of the land revenue assessment on areas in each district of Punjab. Information is available for only three years—1952-53 to 1954-55.

Estimates of total production in respect of maize, *bajra* and grain are based on crop-cutting experiments since 1952-53 and that of wheat since 1951-52. Paddy and *jawar* estimates of erstwhile Punjab are also based on crop-cutting experiments since 1952-53.

Classifi cation of Area in Punjab

No. 5.1

(thousand acres)

	Particulars	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
1.	Total area according to village papers	29,551	30,291	30,291	30,290	30,289	30,289
2.	Forests	811	757	755	831	836	844
3.	Land not available for cultivation	6,762	7,781	7,706	7,736	7,752	7,781
4.	Other uncultivated lands except current fallows	2,979	2,890	2,896	2,615	2,509	2,381
5.	Current fallows	2,186	2,995	2,897	2,214	1,771	1,489
6.	Net area actually sown	16,613	15,868	16,037	16,894	17,421	17,794
7.	Area sown more than once	3,102	2,616	2,836	3,282	4,735	5,706
8.	Total area of crops (6+7)	19,915	18,484	18,873	20,176	22,156	23,500

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Total Area according to village papers

No. 5.2

(thousand acres)

District	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh	 3,428 1,493 1,503 1,986 1,253 5 5,652 1,425 859 850 2,615 1,256 854 1,577 2,087 1,447 413 848	3,426 1,492 1,504 1,987 1,254 5 6,394 1,425 859 850 2,615 1,255 855 1,578 2,083 1,439 412 858	3,428 1,493 1,503 1,986 1,252 5 6,395 1,425 858 848 2,615 1,257 855 1,580 1,854 1,668 412 857	3,432 1,492 1,504 1,983 1,252 5 6,395 1,424 859 848 2,615 1,256 854 1,580 2,083 1,439 411 858	3,432 1,492 1,504 1,984 1,251 5 6,394 1,422 858 848 2,617 1,256 855 1,580 1,937 1,585 412 857	3,433 1,492 1,503 1,982 1,250 5 6,395 1,422 859 848 2,617 1,256 855 1,580 1,937 1,585 412 858
Total	 29,551	30,291	30,291	30,290	30,289	30,289

Area under Forests

No. 5.3

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		36	1	1	1	(a)	(a)
Rohtak		5	8	7	6	6	6
Gurgaon		1	30	30	30	30	30
Karnal		í	5	5	4	4	4
∧mbala		12	. 17	13	30	34	42
Simla		1	3	3	3	3	3
Kangra	• • •	663	601	601	662	662	662
Hoshiarpur	•	36	36	36	36	36	36
Jullundur		- Million	_	_		(a)	(a)
Ludhiana	•••	_		3	3	3	3
Ferozepore				-		_	-
Amritsar		_	_			(a)	(a)
Gurdaspur	•••	9	9	10	9	9	9
Patiala	•••	44	44	44	44	44	43
Sangrur		3	3	2	3	2	2
Bhatinda	***	aa	_	(a)	_	_	(a)
Kapurthala	***	_	_	_	(a)		(a)
Mahendragarh		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	,
Total	•	811	757	755	831	836	844

⁽a) Means below 500 acres.

AGRICULTURE Land not available for Cultivation

No. 5.4

(thousand acres)

·						(inousand a	
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar	.,.	114	113	117	125	131	139
Rohtak		108	107	109	109	110	110
Gurgaon	***	242	214	220	249	252	252
Karnal		266	237	235	238	239	238
Ambala		326	325	323	325	319	317
Simla		5	1	1	1	1	1
Kangra		4,233	5,050	5,038	4,975	4,974	4,989
Hoshiarpur		341	553	546	550	552	556
Jullundur		105	111	84	139	139	141
Ludhiana	•••	80	80	92	96	93	81
Ferozepore	***	174	173	176	171	180	184
Amritsar	•	173	163	163	162	162	162
Gurdaspur		143	158	146	146	146	150
Patiala		150	150	151	149	149	148
Sangrur		113	113	107	115	112	118
Bhatinda	•••	69	106	71	60	66	66
Kapurthala		61	59	59	58	58	59
Mahendragarh	•••	59	68	68	68	69	70
Total		6,762	7,781	7,607	7,736	*7,752	7,781

*This figure has been shown as 7724 in our publication No. 14. The present figure may be taken as final & correct.

Cultivable Waste Lands

No. 5.5

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		309	387	374	309	312	278
Rohtak	***	166	161	159	160	153	149
Gurgaon	•••	92	82	75	40	31	31
Karnal	•••	569	567	531	486	432	411
Ambala		121	117	128	99	109	88
Simla		* *	,	1	~	(a)	(a)
Kangra	•••	193	180	207	189	187	170
Hoshiarpur	***	118	75	75	73	67	63
Jullundur		71	67	83	36	35	34
Ludhiana		75	74	64	61	61	64
Ferozepore	•••	176	180	162	170	165	168
Amritsar		139	156	156	157	155	154
Gurdaspur		72	50	69	69	68	70
Patiala		494	472	468	461	436	421
Sangrur		189	177	150	137	128	113
Bhatinda		46	_	56	44	45	42
Kapurthala		81	78	71	59	58	54
Mahendragarh	 .	68	67	67	65	66	66
Total		2,979	2,890	2,896	2,615	2,508]	2,381

⁽a) Means less than 500 acres.

Area under Current Fallows

No. 5.6

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar	•••	420	926	854	511	301	198
Rohtak	•••	66	111	76	76	41	40
Gurgaon		78	98	103	84	35	52
Karnal	***	186	212	169	191	113	101
Ambala	***	64	59	71	58	58	57
Simla			· -			(a)	(a)
Kangra	***	73	78	91	80	79	82
Hoshiarpur	***	55	51	54	54	52	58
Jullundur	***	63	102	78	84	82	75
Ludhiana	•••	90	89	94	67	69	68
Ferozepore	•••	310	287	391	369	327	259
Amritsar		105	93	98	95	90	80
G urdaspur		83	42	66	62	62	76
P atiala		134	137	176	213	228	164
S angrur		215	347	147	130	106	84
Bhatinda	•	54	217	309	22	40	11
Kapurthala	•••	92	91	84	76	72	70
Mahendragarh		98	55	36	42	16	14
Total		2,186	2,995	2,897	2,214	1,771	1,489

⁽a) Means less than 500 acres.

Net Area Sown

No. 5.7

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		2,549	1,999	2,082	2,486	2,688	2,818
Rohtak	***	1,148	1,105	1,142	1,141	1,182	1,187
Gurgaon	***	1,089	1,080	1,075	1,101	1,155	1,138
Karnal	•••	964	966	1,046	1,064	1,196	1,228
Ambala	•••	730	736	717	740	731	746
Simla	•••				_	(a)	(a)
Kangra		490	485	458	489	492	492
Hoshiarpur		875	710	714	712	715	709
Jullundur		620	579	613	600	602	609
Ludhiana		605	607	595	621	622	632
Ferozepore	•••	1,955	1,976	1,886	1,905	1,945	2,005
Amritsar	•••	839	843	840	842	849	860
Gurdaspur	•••	547	596	564	568	569	550
Patiala		755	775	741	713	723	804
Sangrur		1,567	1,443	1,448	1,698	1,589	1,614
Bhatinda		1,278	1,116	1,232	1,313	1,434	1,466
Capurthala		179	184	198	218	224	228
Mahendragarh	•••	623	668	668	683	705	707
Total		16,813	15,868	16,037	16,894	17,421	17,794

Area sown more than once

No. 5.8

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar	***	154	67	176	144	493	729
Rohtak		358	166	338	307	521	661
Gurgaon		119	143	70	103	246	302
Karnal		258	199	255	367	314	479
Ambala		114	146	104	83	123	193
Simla		_	_			(a)	(a)
Kangra		292	312	360	301	307	313
Hoshiarpur	·	1	179	139	167	180	197
Juliundur		87	96	102	98	138	192
Ludhiana		145	123	126	145	192	193
Ferozepore		269	222	55	240	433	443
Amritsar		282	293	282	376	391	359
Gurdaspur		156	79	125	123	163	185
Patiala	•	149	132	142	132	185	173
Sangrur		377	214	294	397	500	552
Bhatinda		160	122	196	161	175	277
Kapurthala		54	40	36	34	40	58
Mahendragarh		127	84	36	104	334	400
Total	•••	3,102	2,616	2,836	3,282	4,735	5,706

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

(a) Means less than 500 acres.

Total Area of Crops Sown

No. 5.9

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		2,703	2,066	2,258	2,629	3,181	3,547
Rohtak	•••	1,506	1,271	1,480	1,448	1,703	1,848
Gurgaon		1,209	1,223	1,145	1,203	1,401	1,441
Karnal		1,222	1,164	1,301	1,431	1,510	1,707
Ambala	•••	844	882	822	824	855	939
Simla			_	_	_	(a)	(a)
Kangra		781	797	818	790	799	805
Hoshiarpur	***	876	889	853	879	895	906
Jullundur		707	675	715	698	740	801
Ludhiana	•••	750	730	722	766	813	825
Ferozepore		2,224	2,198	1,941	2,145	2,378	2,448
Amritsar		1,121	1,136	1,122	1,218	1,240	1,218
Gurdaspur	***	703	675	688	691	732	735
Patiala		904	907	883	846	908	977
Sangrur		1,945	1,657	1,743	2,094	2,089	2,166
Bhatinda		1,437	1,238	1,428	1,474	1,610	1,743
Kapurthala		233	224	233	252	263	286
Mahendragarh		750	752	722	787	1,040	1,107
Total	J	19,915	18,484	18,874	20,175	22,157	23,499

Area under Principal Crops

No. 5.10

Rice

(thousand acres)

						(1	(thousand acres		
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	
Hissar		11	10	11	18	19	22	25	
Rohtak	***	7	5	5	10	9	4	6	
Gurgaon	•••	(a)	_	III —	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Karnal	***	98	81	92	102	94	103	141	
Ambala	•••	70	60	58	60	57	62	71	
Simla	***	-		-		_		-	
Kangra	.,.	121	119	120	122	120	120	121	
Hoshiarpur	***	38	38	39	40	46	46	40	
Jullundur		4	4	4	4	5	6	8	
Ludhiana	-+-	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	
Ferozepore	***	69	59	74	79	83	80	86	
Amritsar	•••	69	71	74	71	74	78	81	
Gurdaspur	•••	76	78	80	81	90	93	91	
Patiala	•••	21	28	33	. 34	29	36	33	
Sangrur	•••	6	6	6	12	9	8	13	
Bhatinda	.***	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Kapurthala	•••	10	11	12	14	17	20	23	
Mahendragarh	•••	_	_	_	_	-	_	_	
Total	•••	602	572	610	648	654	680	741	

⁽a) Means less than 500 acres.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

No. 5.11

Production of Principal Crops Rice (in terms of paddy)

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	•••	4	3	6	16	15	10	13
Rohtak	•••	2	2	3	6	5	2	3
Gurgaon		_	_	-	_	(b)	_	(b)
Karnal	•••	30	28	49	64	56	51	71
Ambala	•••	29	10	34	33	33	25	35
Simla		-7			_			
Kangra	***	41	39	68	68	64	68	64
Hoshiarpur	***	20	11	26	24	23	25	25
Jullundur	•••	2	1	3	3	3	3	6
Ludhiana	***	1	(b)	1	1	1	1	1
Ferozepore	•••	34	21	49	47	56	36	55
Amritsar	•••	42	31	59	52	54	41	51
Gurdaspur		46	25	55	51	47	43	57
Patiala		5	6	5	9	9	8	19
Sangrur		2	2	2	5	3	3	7
Bhatinda	,	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kapurthala		4	3	4	5	4	(b)	14
Mahendragarh			_		_	- -		
Total		262	182	364	384	373	317	421

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽b) means less than 500 tons.

No. 5.12

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Rice (In terms of Paddy)

(lbs)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	•••	815	672	1,131	1,991	1,768	1,018	1,166
Rohtak	•••	640	896	1,344	1,344	1,244	1,120	1,120
Gurgaon	•••				_	sije		*
Karnal	• • •	686	774	1,193	1,405	1,334	1,109	1,128
Ambala	•••	928	373	1,313	1,232	1,297	903	1,104
Simla		_						
Kangra	•••	759	734	1,269	1,249	1,195	1,269	1,185
Hoshiarpur		1,179	648	1,493	1,344	1,120	1,217	1,400
J ullundur	***	1,120	560	1,680	1,680	1,344	1,120	1,680
Ludhiana	•••	*	*	1,120	*	1,120	1,120	1,120
Ferozepore		1,104	797	1,483	1,333	1,511	1,008	1,433
Amritsar		1,363	978	1,786	1,641	1,635	1,177	1,410
G urdaspur	•••	1 356	718	1,540	1,410	1,170	1,036	1,403
Patiala	•••	533	480	339	593	695	498	1,290
Sangrur	***	747	747	747	933	747	790	1,206
B hatinda		*	*	*	*	•	*	*
Kapurthala	•••	896	611	747	800	527	*	1,363
M ahendragarh	•••		_				_	
Total		975	713	1,337	1,327	1,278	1,044	1,273

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and production figures were not available.

Area under Principal Crops Wheat

No. 5.13

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	19 56- 57
Hissar		155	110	96	127	179	194	255
Rohtak	•••	201	211	201	216	224	247	323
Gurgaon	•••	120	111	117	124	174	170	177
Karnal	•••	235	287	264	272	291	372	399
Ambala	• • •	182	217	205	186	197	214	214
Simla		en-roug	100	-	-	-		
Kangra	•••	278	290	293	291	281	245	298
Hoshiarpur		278	304	301	293	308	306	316
Jullundur	• • •	237	249	255	244	260	261	273
Ludhiana	•••	218	232	213	235	249	257	267
Ferozepore		604	595	513	565	618	675	775
Amritsar		334	355	325	321	334	357	359
Gurdaspur	***	258	246	244	261	286	295	293
Patiala		246	243	246	247	237	229	252
Sangrur		340	329	360	353	377	429	476
Bhatinda		253	247	218	252	267	330	342
Kapurthala		91	95	96	101	101	106	107
Mahendragarh		8	8	8	9	10	12	14
Total		4,038	4,129	3,955	4,097	4,393	4,699	5,140

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the year 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts,

Production of Principal Crops Wheat

No. 5.14

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	•••	43	29	44	60	75	98	144
Rohtak	***	76	84	114	107	114	129	154
Gurgaon	***	34	39	64	62	80	83	78
Karnal	***	78	98	146	124	163	167	196
Ambala	•••	55	60	89	82	93	68	75
Simla			_	∸	_		ha	
Kangra	***	71	78	57	71	89	68	74
Hoshiarpur	***	84	96	78	114	107	80	92
Jullundur	•••	92	105	133	114	126	80	113
Ludhiana		102	111	113	108	147	108	139
Ferozepore		246	234	249	241	272	239	313
Amritsar		139	157	135	122	149	133	117
Gurdaspur		85	84	101	93	104	83	74
Patiala	•••	70	100	101	91	91	89	120
Sangrur		106	134	150	157	155	150	228
Bhatinda		75	117	104	106	107	129	158
Kapurthala		25	52	45	74	52	41	33
Mahendragarh		3	6	4	8	3	5	6
Total		1,384	1,584	1,727	1,734	1,927	1,750	2,114

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Wheat

No. 5.15

(lbs)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		621	590	1,027	1,058	940	1,006	1,265
Rohtak	•••	847	892	1,264	1,110	1,140	1,170	1,068
Gurgaon	***	635	787	1,215	1,120	1,030	1,094	987
Karnal	•••	743	765	1,239	1,021	1,255	1,005	1,001
Ambala	• • •	677	619	972	988	1,057	712	785
Simla								-
Kangra	•••	572	593	436	547	709	62 2	556
Hoshiarpur	•••	677	707	580	872	778	586	652
Jullundur	•	870	945	1,173	1,046	1,086	68 7	927
Ludhiana	•••	1,038	1,072	1,188	1,029	1,322	941	1,166
Ferozepore	•••	912	881	1,087	955	986	793	905
Amritsar		932	991	930	854	999	834	730
Gurdaspur		738	765	927	798	815	630	566
Patiala	•••	637	922	920	825	860	871	1,067
Sangrur	•••	698	912	933	996	921	783	1,073
Bhatinda	•••	664	610	1,069	942	898	876	1,035
Kapurthala		615	1,226	1,050	1,641	1,153	866	691
Mahendragarh	***	840	1,680	1,020	1,980	672	927	960
Total	,	767	859	978	948	983	834	921

Area under Principal Crops

No. 5.16

Barley

(thousand acres)

District	į	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		64	97	38	56	109	28	67
Rohtak	•••	25	44	27	27	45	21	17
Gurgaon		137	182	138	149	139	126	114
Karnal		12	18	12	14	13	15	16
Ambala	•	7	13	9	12	7	9	9
Simla			_			_	_	-
Kangra		34	34	33	32	34	33	32
Hoshiarpur		3	5	4	4	4	4	4
Jullundur		2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Ludhiana		6	10	7	8	8	7	5
erozepore		90	114	60	78	97	67	69
Amritsar	•••	9	9	8	8	7	8	7
Gurdaspur		18	18	20	19	20	21	19
atiala		18	18	19	20	20	18	30
angrur		45	50	46	43	39	42	42
hatinda		60	103	28	67	63	66	51
Capurthala		2	2	2	2	2	4	2
f ah e ndragarh		24	70	23	25	30	27	48
Total		556	789	476	566	639	498	533

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

Production of Principal Crops Barley

No. 5.17

⁽b) Means less than 500 tons.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

94

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Barley

No. 5.18 (lbs)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	19 5 6-57
Hissar		350	323	413	680	760	800	869
Rohtak		627	560	581	1,161	1,244	1,173	1,186
Gurgaon	•••	556	517	1,298	1,052	983	978	943
Karnal	•	747	622	560	800	1,034	74 7	980
Ambala	•••	320	345	746	560	960	747	995
Simla		- 1	_	_	_	-	_	_
Kangra	,.,	593	593	339	560	527	679	560
Hoshiarpur		747	448	560	560	560	560	5 60
Juliundur		853	943	*	*	*	*	*
Ludhiana	***	747	896	320	840	560	960	896
Ferozepor e		647	707	672	890	716	836	649
Amritsar		747	995	840	840	960	840	640
Gurdaspur	•••	498	747	448	943	896	747	707
Patiala	•••	622	461	389	448	560	995	746
Sangrur		448	322	439	677	574	640	960
Bhatinda	•••	523	376	448	401	569	407	*
Kapurthala		•	703	812	*	*	*	•
Mahendragarh		747	448	1,156	1,702	597	664	747
Total		556	514	776	843	792	783	807

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and production figures are not available.

Area under Principal Crops

Maize

No. 5.19

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-5
Hissar		1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Rohtak	•••	4	4	7	8	5	5	5
Gurgaon	•••	1	1	3	4	1	1	1
Karnal	•••	32	31	44	46	41	64	73
Ambala		68	67	68	69	72	80	84
Simla	•••	_	_	_	_		_	
Kangra		185	188	221	191	191	194	198
Hoshiarpur		163	159	155	159	156	157	168
Jullundur		81	74	74	77	74	68	74
Ludhiana	•••	70	63	67	71	69	69	70
Ferozepore	•••	38	21	32	38	36	35	34
Amritsar		63	65	73	80	67	68	68
Gurdaspur		61	51 、	53	48	52	53	51
Patiala		69	86	84	84	82	93	85
Sangrur		79	66	51	70	70	66	65
Bhatinda		7	5	5	6	8	8	10
Kapurthala		13	19	21	24	23	23	22
Mahendragarh		-	-	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Total		935	901	960	978	948	985	1,009

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note. -Area figures for the year 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽a) Means less than 500 acres.

Production of Principal Crops

Maize

No. 5.20

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		(b)	(b)	1	1			(b)
Rohtak	***	1	I	3	3	2	i	3
Gurgaon		(b)	(b)	1	2	-	1	(b)
Karnal	***	5	7	22	23	16	29	37
Ambala	•••	10	10	29	28	25	29	43
Simla	***	_		~•	Personal Control	-	_	
Kangra		51	54	130	107	97	104	134
Hoshiarpur		30	32	65	67	56	57	76
Jullundur	•••	20	60	46	55	40	26	73
Ludhiana		18	36	37	48	37	28	67
Ferozepore		8	15	23	25	18	15	22
Amritsar		14	36	46	45	30	21	43
Gurdaspur	•••	8	14	32	19	14	14	32
Patiala		17	20	49	46	44	47	61
Sangrur		20	27	39	37	41	14	40
Bhatinda		1	1	3	2	3	2	6
Kapurthala		10	14	11	16	11	1	14
Mahendragarh			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Total		213	327	537	524	434	389	651

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note. - Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽b) Means less than 500 tons.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops

Maize

No. 5.21				Maize				(lbs)
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	•••	*	*	*	*			*
Rohtak		424	625	757	986	896	448	1,344
Gurgaon	***	*	*	*	983		•	*
Karnal		350	506	1,120	1,120	874	1,015	1,136
Ambala		329	334	955	909	778	812	1,147
Simla				_	_		_	
Kangra	•••	617	643	1,318	1,255	1,138	1,201	1,516
Hoshiarpur		412	451	939	944	804	813	1,013
Jullundur		553	1,816	1,392	1,600	1,210	856	2,210
Ludhiana		576	1,280	1,237	1,514	1,201	909	2,144
Ferozepore	•••	472	1,600	1,610	1,474	1,120	960	1,449
Amritsar	•••	498	1,241	1,412	1,260	1,003	692	1,416
Gurdaspur		294	615	1,352	887	603	592	1,406
Patiala	•••	552	547	1,307	1,227	1,202	1,132	1,607
Sangrur		567	903	1,248	1,184	1,312	475	1,378
Bhatinda	•••	*	*	1,344	747	840	560	1,344
Kapurthala		1,723	1,533	1,173	1,493	1,071	97	1,425
Mahendragarh			*	•	*	•	*	
Total		510	813	1,253	1,200	1,025	885	1,445

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and production figures are not available.

Area under Principal Crops

Bajra

No. 5.22

Yield of Principal Crops

No. 5.23

Bajra

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		165	4	151	145	71	111	69
Ro htak	•••	51	9	. 69	86	23	46	38
Gurgaon	***	52	20	62	63	36	57	33
Karnal	•••	13	7	21	28	8	15	12
Ambala	•••	3	4	4	5	4	3	2
Simla	***	-		_	qddian			
Kangra			_	_	_			-
Hoshiarpur	•••	4	3	4	5	3	3	1
Jullundur		1	2	2	2	2	1	1
Ludhiana		1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Ferozepore	***	34	22	21	32	. 12	10	8
Amritsar		5	5	8	, 8	2	4	3
Gurdaspur		2	1	2	3	2	1	1
Patiala		(b)						
Sangrur		32	10	63	59	20	25	25
Bhatinda		20	18	39	54	33	22	25
Kapurthala		1	1	2	1	1	(b)	(b)
Mahendragarh		24	10	62	65	29	87	21
Total	•••	408	117	511	559	248	386	240

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽b) Means less than 500 tons.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Bajra

No. 5.24

(lbs)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	19 54- 55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	4 4 4	376	11	327	288	199	287	193
Rohtak	•••	381	68	427	538	152	317	292
Gurgaon	•••	333	124	339	401	292	379	230
Karnal	•••	297	155	386	461	181	308	224
Ambala		373	358	407	509	358	292	213
Simla		_	-	_				
Kangra		_	_	-	man or real			
Hoshiarpur		309	269	407	509	305	336	172
Jullundur	•••	283	320	370	566	408	224	224
Ludhiana		269	399	373	544	448	280	280
Ferozepore		428	414	428	578	340	315	256
Amritsar		320	373	448	498	187	320	269
Gurdaspur		407	224	373	611	373	187	187
Patiala		*	*	*	*	nja	*	*
Sangrur		351	114	560	516	233	279	283
Bhatinda		270	345	527	716	560	407	389
Kapurthala		373	448	896	448	746	*	*
Mahendragarh		127	50	279	347	155	438	117
Total		324	101	372	410	227	335	220

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and production are not available.

Area under Principal Crops Jowar

No. 5.25

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		169	150	117	145	134	125	133
Rohtak		210	208	245	249	243	240	259
Gurgaon		135	118	140	125	109	120	99
Karnal	***	99	91	115	127	118	89	99
Ambala		8	8	8	10	7	6	5
Simla		-			_			
Kangra	•••	- 8		ger trops ing	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_		_
Hoshiarpur		5	4	4 .	4	5	5	4
Jullundur		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ludhiana	***	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Feroz epo re		4	4	, 9	4	4	3	2
Amritsar	•••		1	1	1	1	1	1
Gurdaspur		*************	_	1	1	1	1	-1
Patiala		2	4	6	4	2	2	2 -
Sangrur		37	53	62	69	46	53	62
Bhatinda		1	2	3	4	3	2	2
Kapurthala	•••	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Mahendragarh		54	22	47	77	46	50	35
Total		728	668	761	823	722	700	706

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab

Note,-Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽a) means less than 500 acres.

Production of Principal Crops Jowar

No. 5.26

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		12	9	22	13	10	3	9
Rohtak	•••	31	19	25	35	17	10	16
Gurgaon	***	17	11	15	11	8	8	6
Karnal	***	10	9	12	15	11	3	7
Ambala		1	(b)	1	1	1		(b)
Simla	•••	_	_					_
Kangra			_		_	_		_
Hoshiarpur	•••	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	1	1	_
Jullundur		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		_	(b)
Ludhiana		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	_	_	(b)
Ferozepore	***	1	1	1	(b)	_	_	(b)
Amritsar	***	400	(b)	(b)	(b)		_	(b)
Gurdaspur	***	_	_	(b)	(b)		_	(b)
Patiala	•••	(b)	(b)	• 1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sangrur		3	2	6	8	2	3	• 4 •• .
Bhatinda	•••	(b)						
Kapurthala		(b)						
Mahendragarh		4	1	4	9	4	4	2
Total		80	52	88	95	55	33	45

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽b) means less than 500 tons.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Jowar

No. 5.27

(lbs)

District]	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		159	134	421	201	167	54	152
Rohtak	•••	331	205	229	315	157	93	138
Gurgaon	***	282	209	240	197	164	149	136
Karnal	•••	226	222	234	264	209	75	158
Ambala		255	*	216	259	320		*
Simla	•••			_	_	_	_	
Kangra	***		_					
Hoshiarpur		249	*	*		*	*	
Juliundur	•••	*	*	*	*			•
Ludhiana		*	*	*	*		_	*
Ferozepore		345	382	229	*			
Amritsar	•••		*	*	*		_	*
Gurdaspur	•••			*	*		_	*
Patiala	•••	426	435	221	270	248	296	
Sangrur	•••	160	65	220	245	121	144	145
Bhatinda	•••	204	157	113	178	144	204	*
Kapurthala	•••	328	320	321	385	186		*
Mahendragarh		154	70	176	272	191	173	128
Total		246	174	259	259	171	106	143

^{*} Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and production figures were not available.

104

AGRICULTURE

Area under Principal Crops Gram

No. 5.28

(thousand acres)

								Sailu acie	
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	
Hissar		777	255	510	634	1,265	1,015	1,340	
Rohtak		436	180	392	303	91	602	569	
Gurgaon		185	89	112	149	337	341	408	
Karnal		342	196	320	399	476	482	4 76	
Ambala		162	118	119	141	180	175	182	
Simla		- 1	_	_	_				
Kangra		29	27	6	22	37	28	24	
Hoshiarpur		127	115	90	119	130	138	141	
Jullundur		82	46	59	64	82	83	111	
Ludhiana		143	110	117	126	140	135	136	
Ferozepore		582	568	469	528	588	556	650	
Amritsar		146	127	122	151	181	166	157	
Gurdaspur		46	29	35	43	57	55	59	
Patiala		74	78	81	87	108	124	114	
Sangrur		526	324	549	577	630	640	675	
Bhatinda		479	355	378	519	557	704	676	
Kapurthala		17	13	16	21	23	31	30	
Mahendragarh		182	51	54	94	367	402	446	
Total	•••	4,335	2,681	3,429	3,977	5,549	5,677	6,194	

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

Production of Principal Crops Gram

No. 5.29

(thousand tons)

•							(
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		107	39	161	260	370	319	430
Rohtak	•,•	73	40	150	96	119	156	185
Gurgaon	* ***	38	12	24	37	89	79	156
Karnal	•••	86	44	92	155	110	165	208
Ambala	•••	36	23	46	57	66	54	65
Simla	•••					states—a		
Kangra	***	6	6	1	5	11	6	4
Hoshiarpur	•••	36	34	38	40	47	33	41
Jullundur	***	23	13	18	24	34	18	41
Ludhiana	***	37	34	44	48	60	34	50
Ferozepore	***	147	156	117	196	202	168	174
Amritsar	•••	41	41	33	58	78	48	51
Gurdaspur		12	8	22	14	21	13	15
Patiala	***	17	25	27	24	22	37	40
Sangrur		117	85	156	196	158	147	190
Bhatinda	·	96	94	97	168	127	175	203
Kapurthala	***	5	6	8	12	14	7	11
Mahendragarh	***	29	3	4	14	37	43	86
Total	•••	906	663	1,038	1,404	1,565	1,502	1,950

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Gram

No. 5.30

(lbs)

	,			1	1			(IDS)
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		308	388	707	919	655	704	719
Rohtak	***	375	498	857	710	682	580	728
Gurgaon		460	302	480	556	591	519	856
Karnal		563	503	644	870	592	519	856
Ambala		498	436	866	905	518	767	979
Simla		-		_	_			_
Kangra	***	463	498	373	509	666	480	373
Hoshiarpur	***	635	662	946	753	810	536	651
Jullundur		628	633	683	1,505	929	486	827
Ludhiana		580	692	842	853	960	564	824
Ferozepore	•••	566	615	559	832	770	677	600
Amritsar		629	723	606	860	965	648	728
Gurdaspur		584	618	1,408	729	825	529	5 69
Patiala		515	718	747	618	456	668	786
Sangrur		498	588	637	761	562	514	631
Bhatinda		449	593	575	725	511	557	673
Kapurthala		659	1,034	1,120	709	1,363	506	821
Mah e ndragarh		357	131	166	334	226	240	432
Total		468	554	678	791	632	593	705

Area under Principal Crops Mash

No. 5.31

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		1.1	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.0	1.5	3.3
Rohtak	•••	1.3	0.4	0.4	1.3	1.2	0.4	0.2
Gurgaon	•••	2.6	1.2	3.0	4.0	2.8	2.6	2.9
Karnal	**1	14.8	11.4	11.6	9.5	8.6	7.8	5.9
Ambala	***	27.8	25.3	21.7	27.5	23.7	19.6	20.5
Simla	***	_	_	-	_			
Kangra	•	33.7	31.9	45.1	32.0	35.0	32.0	27.1
Hoshiarpur	•••	10.7	13.1	11.8	12.7	10.7	7.1	6.6
Jullundur	***	12.7	6.3	6.6	6.4	5.9	4.3	3.5
Ludhiana		8.0	7.6	8.8	10.0	7.9	5.9	3.7
Ferozepore		19.7	22.4	26.7	29.2	18.6	10.8	11.8
Amritsar	•••	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.5	1.7	1.5	
Gurdaspur	•	40.0	24.5	28.6	29.5	29.3	30.9	16.7
Patiala	***	18.8	10.8	14.9	16.5	17.6	14.7	1.7
Sangrur		7.2	5.6	6.7	8.6	8.2	8-2	5.2
Bhatinda		3.5	1.8	4.8	3.7	6.4	4.3	4.7
Kapurthala		0.8	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.4
Mahendragarh		-	-	-	-	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total		204.8	165.9	194.4	195.7	179.4	152.0	15.3

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽a) means less than 50.

Production of Principal Crops Mash

No. 5.32

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	•••	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
Rohtak		0.2	_		0.2	0.1		_
Gurgaon		0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Karnal	***	1.8	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.5
Ambala	***	4.6	1.9	2.4	3.2	3.5	1.4	1.6
Simla	•••		-	-	_			
Kangra	•••	2.5	1.7	4.1	3.0	2.6	1.8	1.1
Hoshiarpur		1.2	1.5	2.0	2.1	1.4	0.4	0.5
Jullundur		2.1	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.4
Ludhiana	•••	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.5	0.5	0.4
Ferozepore	•••	2.8	4.0	4.9	6.0	3.8	1.5	1.6
Amritsar		0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Gurdaspur	***	5.3	3.3	4.5	4.6	3.5	1.3	1.3
Patiala	•••	2.2	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.9	1.5	0.1
Sangrur		0.7	0.4	1.0	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.6
Bhatinda	·	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.6
K apurthala		0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	(b)	
Mahendragarh			_		-	(b)		
Total		25.7	17.5	25.4	28.2	23.5	10.9	9.3

(b) means less than 50.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

Area under Principal Crops Mung

No. 5.33

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		18.3	23.5	23.9	43.1	40.6	52.1	85.5
Rohtak		2.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.3	2.5	5.2
Gurgaon	•••	21.6	8.4	5.9	9.7	11.2	12.1	11.4
Karnal		2.7	0.8	1.0	2.1	0.7	5.3	3.0
Ambala	•••	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.0
Simla	***	- 7	~	_		-		
Kangra		0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2
Hoshiarpur		0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	1.2	0.3
Juliundur		1.4	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.9	€.4
Ludhiana		3.6	3.0	3.8	3.9	3.3	2.6	1.9
Ferozepore	4	11.8	11.2	9.4	8.7	8.6	5.7	5.2
Amritsar		0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Gurđaspur	•••	0.4	15.2	9.2	5.3	5.8	6.1	0.6
Patiala		4.4	4.7	2.3	2.4	3.0	2.7	4.7
Sangrur		16.1	11.1	16.3	23.8	14.3	18.6	16.3
Bhatinda		10.0	6.0	6.5	17.8	12.2	12.0	12.7
Kapurthal a	•••	0.1	(a)	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	(a)
Mahendragarh	•••	4.1	4.7	14.2	25.0	18.9	26.9	35.3
Total	•••	98.3	92.7	96.4	147.5	122.3	150.0	183.9

⁽a) means less than 50.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note,-Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

110

AGRICULTURE

Production of Principal Crops Mung

No. 5.34

(thousand tons,)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	•	2.4	1.4	2.3	4.3	1.8	4.1	8.0
Rohtak		0.3	_	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5
Gurgaon		2.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8
Karnal	•••	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	_	0.5	0.3
Ambala	•••	0.1		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Simla			-	_	_	_	_	_
Kangra	•••	- 1	-			_		
Hoshiarpur	***		-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Jullundur	***	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1		_ _
Ludhiana	•••	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.1
Ferozepore		1.9	2.2	1.5	1.5	1.4	0.8	0.7
Amritsar	•••	_	_			_	-	<u> </u>
Gurdaspur	•••	0.1	1.9	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.2	
Patiala	***	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4
Sangrur		1.8	0.5	1.7	4.0	1.8	1.6	1.6
Bhatinda		1.4	1.0	0.9	1.4	2.6	1.5	1.6
Kapurthala		(b)	(b)	(b)	0.1	(b)	(b)	_
Mahendragarh		0.3	(b)	0.7	1,5	1.1	2.0	2.6
Total		12.4	8.3	10.3	16.3	11.5	12.6	16.7

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽b) means less than 50.

111

Area under Principal Crops Massar

No. 5.35

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	•••	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1
Rohtak		5.0	5.9	5.3	5.4	4.9	4.3	6.6
Gurgaon	•••	2.8	2.8	2.2	3.0	2.8	2.1	3,3
Karnal	***	22.9	37.9	20.5	22.0	23.9	26.8	36.5
Ambala		14.5	41.0	25.9	12.8	15.8	16.9	21.4
Simla	•••	-	_	_				_
Kangra	•••	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.8
Hoshiarpur	,,,	6.1	10.3	7.3	6.4	6.4	5.9	7.2
Jullundur	•••	3.4	4.5	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.8	3.1
Ludhiana		1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Ferozepore	***	2.2	1.7	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.0	1.9
Amritsar	***	9.6	12.1	11.9	10.5	11.3	6.2	11.7
Gurdaspur	•••	20.2	19.0	19.2	17.9	15.8	14.0	12.7
Patiala	•••	5.1	5.1	5.6	5.7	5.3	7.0	5.4
Sangrur		2.9	1.5	3.9	4.1	4.5	6.7	5.6
Bhatinda		0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.4	0.6
Kapurthala		1.2	2.2	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.5
Mahendragarh		_	Brown		_		_	(a)
Total		100.0	148.0	111.0	98.5	100.8	101.0	121.6

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab

Note.—Area figures, for the year 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽a) means less than 50.

112

AGRICULTURE

Production of Principal Crops Massar

No. 5.36

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
Rohtak		0.8	0.1	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.6
Gurgaon		0.7	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3
Karnal	•••	5.2	6.3	5.0	4.7	5.2	5.9	7.1
Ambala		1.8	5.3	2.7	1.5	2.1	3.1	3.9
Simla		- 7	-		_			
Kangra		0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.2
Hoshiarpur	•••	1.3	1.9	1.3	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.3
Jullundur	•••	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Ludhiana		0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1			_
Ferozepore		0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3
Amritsar		2.2	3.1	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.3	3.0
Gurdaspur		5.1	4.3	4.4	4.3	3.4	3,3	2.6
Patiala		0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.4
Sangrur		0.5	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.6	1.1
hatinda		0,1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Kapurthala		0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
Mahendragarh		-				_		
Total	•••	20.5	25.3	19.7	18.3	18.6	20.9	24.2

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

Area under Principal Crops Sugar-cane

No. 5.37

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		8	14	9	5	9	13	15
Rohtak	•••	51	68	56	53	67	76	78
Gurgaon	•••	13	18	9	7	12	14	19
Karnal	•••	32	46	41	39	42	45	53
Ambala	•••	39	51	48	45	48	57	62
Simla	•••	- (_	_			-	_
Kangra	•••	4	4	4	3	2	3	3
Hoshiarpur	•••	34	41	43	37	35	35	38
Jullundur	***	35	41	42	38	35	36	37
Ludhiana		18	25	24	19	18	18	20
Ferozepore		11	13	17	13	14	11	12
Amritsar	•••	33	36	36	29	26	32	33
Gurdaspur	***	30	34	34	35	36	36	37
Patiala	•••	20	23	25	22	24	29	29
Sangrur	•••	28	36	32	29	32	33	34
Bhatinda		6	8	7	4	4	3	4
Kapurthala		8	11	13	11	11	12	14
Mahendragarh		_	_	_	_		_	
Total		370	469	440	389	415	453	488

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

114

AGRICULTURE

Production of Principal Crops Sugar-cane

No. 5.38

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		11	17	12	6	9	16	16
Rohtak		83	100	82	85	107	122	115
Gurgaon	***	16	19	9	7	11	22	17
Karnal		33	49	49	49	49	56	54
Ambala	***	43	48	44	45	42	58	50
Simla	•••			-	-		_	
Kangra		2	3	3	2	1	1	2
Hoshiarpur		23	39	33	26	28	26	31
Jullundur	***	69	57	45	41	44	47	52
Ludhiana	***	26	31	28	24	25	26	23
Ferozepore	•••	14	16	22	17	18	13	14
Amritsar	***	24	40	42	32	32	37	36
Gurdaspur		22	35	34	33	37	36	37
Patiala	•••	26	28	33	21	39	31	29
Sangrur		29	30	30	32	58	52	38
Bhatinda	•••	6	7	6	5	6	7	5
Kapurthala	•••	12	16	19	16	14	6	19
Mahendragarh							_	
Total		439	535	491	441	520	556	538

Source: Director of Land Records, Punja b

Notes.-1. Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

2. Production is in terms of Gur.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops No. 5.39 Sugar-cane (in terms of Gur)

(lbs)

·		224						
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		3,080	2,720	2,987	2,688	2,240	2,754	2,389
Rohtak	***	3,645	3,294	3,280	3,592	3,577	3,596	3,303
Gurgaon		2,757	2,364	2,240	2,240	2,053	3,520	2,004
Karnal		2,310	2,386	2,677	2,814	2,613	2,788	2,282
Ambala		2,470	2,108	2,053	2,240	1,960	2,279	1,806
Simla			_				_	
Kangra		1,120	1,680	1,680	1,493	1,120	747	1,493
Hoshiarpur		1,515	2,131	1,719	1,574	1,792	1,664	1,827
Jullundur		4,416	3,114	2,400	2,417	2,816	2,924	3,148
Ludhiana		3,236	2,778	2,613	2,829	3,111	3,236	2,576
Ferozepore	•	2,851	2,757	2,899	2,929	2,880	2,647	2,613
Amritsar		1,629	2,489	2,613	2,472	2,757	2,590	2,444
Gurdaspur		1,643	2,306	2,240	2,112	2,302	2,240	2,240
Patiala		2,240	2,818	2,967	2,100	3,628	2,464	2,240
Sangrur		2,328	1,819	2,925	2,399	4,012	3,474	2,503
Bhatinda		2,425	2,079	2,122	2,805	3,081	5,304	2,800
Kapurthala		3,360	3,327	3,366	3,421	2,990	1,292	3,040
Mahendragarh					!			_
Ţotal		2,658	2,555	2,500	2,539	2,807	2,749	2,470

Area under Principal Crops Cotton (American)

No. 5.40

(thousands acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		5	28	35	46	73	64
Rohtak	•••		1	5	8	20	20
Gurgaon	•••	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	3
Karna		1	4	14	20	39	50
Ambala		(a)	(a)	(a)	1	3	7
Simla	•••	_					_
Kangra		_	_	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hoshiarpur		_	(a)	(a)	1	1	4
Jullundur		(a)	1	3	12	32	41
Ludhian		1	4	11	33	51	62
Ferozepore	•••	152	162	179	205	268	292
Amritsar	• • •	1	9	19	53	95	86
Gurdaspur		(a)	(a)	1	2	4	8
Patiala	•••	(a)	4	8	17	28	38
Sangrur	•••	10	4	9	35	62	53
Bhatinda		32	18	22	56	146	127
Kapurtha a		_	_	_	1	6	7
Mahendragarh				-	_	_	_
Total		202	235	306	490	830	862

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Notes.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 and 1955-56 are according to final forecasts,

a) means less than 500 acres.

Production of Principal Crops Cotton (American)

No. 5.41

(thousand bales)

Distric	t	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		2.4	13.4	22.3	26.6	46.0	29.0
Rohtak		<u> </u>	0.6	3.1	6.1	12.0	10.0
Gurgaon				(b)	(b)	1.0	1.0
Karnal		(b)	1.6	8.4	12.2	25.0	22.0
Ambala	•••		(b)	(b)	(b)	1.0	3.0
Simla	***		_				_
Kangra			*	_			
Hoshiarpur	***		_		(b)	1.0	2.0
Jullundur	***	<u> </u>	0.6	1.8	9.2	19.0	18.0
Ludhiana		(b)	1.7	7.3	24.8	32.0	25.0
Ferozepore	•••	84.5	89.8	110.3	145.1	167.0	182.0
Amritsar	•	(b)	4.3	10.8	31.3	49.0	27.0
Gurdaspur	•••		(b)	0.5	1.3	2.0	3.0
Patiala		(b)	2.0	6.0	11.0	17.0	24.0
Sangrur		7.0	2.0	5.0	23.0	39.0	19.0
Bhatinda		19.0	9.0	12.0	39.0	34.0	34.0
Kapurthala		_	-	_	(b)	2.0	1.0
Mahendragarh		_	_	_		_	_
Total		114	125	188	330	447	400

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab

Notes .- (1) Bale of 392 lb. each.

⁽b) means less than 50.

⁽²⁾ Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1955-56 are according to final forecasts.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Cotton (American)

No. 5.42

(lbs)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		204	190	248	228	247	178
Rohtak			168	248	295	235	196
Gurgaon	***	_		*	100	196	131
Karnal		147	161	235	245	251	172
Ambala			*	*	*	131	168
Simla	•••	_	_				-
Kangra		_				-	
Hoshiarpur	•••				235	392	196
Jullundur	•••	_	214	252	288	233	172
Ludhiana	•••	*	171	273	295	246	158
Ferozepore	•••	217	217	241	277	244	244
Amritsar	***	*	191	218	234	202	123
Gurdaspur		ramin	*	178	243	196	147
Patiala •	111	*	196	294	254	238	248
Sangrur	***	274	196	218	258	247	141
Bhatinda	•••	233	196	214	273	91	105
Kapurthala		_			*	131	56
Mahendragarh	•••						
Total		221	209	241	264	211	182

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and produce figures are not available,

Area under Principal Crops Cotton (Desi)

No. 5.43

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	195 5-56
Hissar	4	47	35	16	17	33	30
Rohtak		21	17	13	14	11	9
Gurgaon	•••	4	9	7	6	3	2
Karnal		29	25	17	18	13	12
Ambala	***	12	12	11	13	12	14
Simla	***	-	_		epinement in the state of the s	-	_
Kangra		23	3	3	2	1	2
Hoshiarpur		13	15	17	16	15	17
Jullundur	***	14	15	15	12	9	13
Ludhiana	• • •	29	28	23	13	11	15
Ferozepor e		49	82	51	48	41	58
Amritsar		. 59	56	58	43	22	20
Gurdaspur		9	13	14	7	7	13
Patiala		29	28	28	21	19	20
Sangrur		119	140	139	103	109	131
Bhatinda		52	104	86	72	57	76
Kapurthala	•••	4	5	5	5	3	4
Mahendragarh				_		 -	
Total		493	587	503	410	366	436

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 and 1955-56 are according to final forecasts.

Production of Principal Crops Cotton (Desi)

No. 5.44

(thousand bales)												
District	,	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56					
Hissar	•••	24	17	8	9	18	11					
Rohtak	•••	8	8	1	8	6	4					
Gurgaon	***	1	2	3	2	1	1					
Karnal		10	10	7	10	7	4					
Ambala	***	4	3	3	6	4	3					
Simla			_		_		<u>-</u>					
Kangra	***	(b)	1	1	1	(b)	(b)					
Hoshiarpur		5	4	6	6	4	4					
Jullundur	***	5	8	9	7	5	5					
Ludhiana	5+3	12	15	13	8	6	5					
Ferozepore		25	40	31	32	22	32					
Amritsar	***	16	23	27	21	10	5					
Gurdaspur	***	3	5	5	2	2	3					
Patiala	•••	13	15	11	7	5	7					
Sangrur	***	49	70	77	66	61	36					
3hatinda	•••	24	52	44	37	14	14					
Kapurthala		1	2	- 2	1	1	(b)					
Mahe ndragarh	•••				-							
Total	}	200	275	248	223	166	134					

⁽b) means less than 50.

Notes .- (i) Bales of 392 lbs each.

⁽ii) Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1955-56 are according to final forecasts.

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Cotton (Desi)

No. 5.45

			·				(lbs)
District	District		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar	***	200	190	196	115	214	144
Rohtak	•••	149	185	*	224	214	174
Gurgaon		98	87	168	131	131	196
Karnal		135	157	161	218	211	131
Ambala	•••	121	98	107	181	131	84
Simla		_		_	-	_	-
Kangra		*	131	131	196	*	*
Hoshiarpur		151	104	138	147	105	92
Jallundur		140	209	235	229	218	151
Ladhiana		162	210	222	241	214	116
l'erozepore		200	191	238	261	210	216
Amritsar		106	161	182	191	178	93
Gardaspur		131	151	140	112	112	90
Patiala		176	210	154	131	103	137
Sangrar		161	196	217	251	219	10.8
Bhatinda	•••	181	196	201	201	96	72
Kapurthala		. *	157	157	**	131	. *
Mahendragarh		_		-	-	_	
Total		159	184	193	213	178	120

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and produce figures are not available.

122

AGRICULTURE

Area under Principal Crops Potatoes

No. 5.46

(thousand acres)												
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	19 5 4-55	1955 -5 6	1956-57				
Hissar	•••	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2				
Rohtak		0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2				
Gurgaon		0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4					
Karnal	.,,	1.47	2.2	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.3				
Ambala	•	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.3				
Simla		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1				
Kangra		3.1	2.9	3.2	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.0				
Hoshiarpur	•••	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.2				
Juliundur		1.5	1.7	2.6	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.3				
Ludhiana		0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4				
Ferozepore	***	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8				
Amritsar		0.5	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.4				
Gurdaspur		0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.1				
Patiala	***	2	2	2	2	2	1.3	2.1				
Sangrur		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.4	0.3				
Bhatinda		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.2				
Kapurthala		(a)	(a)	1	1	1	0.4	0.4				
Mahendra garh			_	-	-		-	-				
Total		14	15	19	19	20	19	20				

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.-Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57, are according to final forecasts.

⁽a) Means less than 50.

123

AGRICULTURE

Production of Principal Crops Potatoes

No. 5.47

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.5	1.2
Rohtak		1.1	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.1
Gurgaon	***	1.1	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.1	_
Karnal	•••	8.7	10.0	24.1	17.4	21.6	20.2	16.9
Ambala	***	3.7	5.1	12.5	8.9	11.0	10.9	12.7
Simla	***	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	0.5
Kangra	***	5.7	5.7	11.2	14.4	13.7	14.3	19.1
Hoshiarpur	•••	3.3	1.6	3.0	1.9	3.3	8.1	8.8
Jullundur	•••	6.4	7.3	13.3	11.1	15.6	13.9	16.9
Ludhiana	***	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.2	1.7	2.6	2.9
Ferozepore	•••	3.2	2.6	5.4	4.5	4.9	5.1	5.9
Amritsar	***	-1.5	2.2	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.6	10.3
Gurdaspur		2.4	1.6	0.8	1.7	3.4	4.2	6.6
Patiala	•••	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	11.7
Sangrur		(b)	(b)	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	2.3
Bhatinda		(b)						
Kapurthala		1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	2.9
Mahen dr agarh	•••		_	_	_	_		-
Total		42	44	88	77	92	95	120

(b) Means less than 50.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figure for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

124

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Potatoes

(lbs)

No. 5.48

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		5,600	5,600	7,840	10, 080	8,213	11,200	13,440
Rohtak	•••	12,320	11,200	14,187	11,200	11,947	12,320	12,320
Gurgaon		12,320	5,040	8,400	8,960	9,856	11,760	
Karnal	***	11,463	10,181	16,358	14,435	15,608	15,603	16,459
Ambala	•••	4,144	6,012	12,727	9,062	9,856	10,616	12,369
Simla		2,240	4,480	4,480	6,720	6,720	6,720	11,200
Kangra		4,119	4,403	7,840	7,867	8,076	8,898	8,557
Hoshiarpur		8,213	8,960	11,200	10,640	14,784	16,495	16,427
Jullundur	***	9,557	9,619	11,458	10,810	13,978	14,827	16,459
Ludhiana		6,160	7,840	11,200	13,440	12,693	14,560	16,240
Ferozepore	•••	7,964	8,320	13,440	11,200	12,195	11,424	16,520
Amritsar		6,720	8,213	11,889	11,372	13,032	9,856	16,480
Gurdaspur	***	10,752	8,960	8,960	7,616	10,880	11,760	13,440
Patiala		2,711	2,840	2,582	2,490	2,667	3,790	12,480
Sangrur	•••	3,434	4,194	4,274	3,988	4,516	5,040	17,173
Bhatinda		3,096	5,120	2,821	2,443	1,945	*	4,480
Kapurthala	•••	8,960	8,960	8,124	9,694	8,605	8,960	16,240
Mahendragarh					_	_	-	-
Total		6,720	6,571	10,375	9,078	10,304	11,200	13,440

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and produce figures are not available.

Area under Principal Crops Groundnut

No. 5.49

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar			_	_				
Rohtak						_	_	
Gurgaon						-		_
Karnal	•••		(a)	(a)	_			_
Ambala		18.9	25.4	22.8	22.0	26.0	23.6	23.9
Simla			_	-				_
Kangra	***	4		-	_		~	_
Hoshiarpur		(a)	0.9	(a)	0.8		1.0	_
Jullundur		5.4	9.5	7.0	7.7	7.0	8.0	12.7
Ludhiana	•••	53.6	62.8	63.4	57.1	64.0	64.0	66.2
Ferozepore	•••			_	-	_	_	_
Amritsar	***	_	_				_	_
Gurdaspur	***				_	_	Baseling	
Patiala	***	17.0	18.0	26.0	23.0	25.0	27.0	32.3
Sangrur		2.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	8.3
Bhatinda				_		(a)	(a)	_
Kapurthala		1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	4.2
Mahendragarh			_	_		_	_	_
Total	•••	98	119	124	117	129	134	148

(a) Means less than 50.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

Production of Principal Crops Groundnut

No. 5.50

(thousand tons.)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar					_			
Rohtak	•••			_	_	-	_	
Gurgaon			_	-	_	-		
Karnal	•••	-	_				_	_
Ambala		6.3	6.5	5.8	5.2	6.0	4.1	6.2
Simla	•••	-	-	_	_	_	_	_
Kangra			_	-	_	iphilips		
Hoshiarpur	•••	_	(b)	(b)	(b)		(b)	
Jullundur	***	1.5	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.0	2.8	3.7
Ludhiana		15.2	16.4	22.8	20.3	23.0	23.0	19.6
Ferozepore	***	_	_		-			
Amritsar	•••	_		_	_		_	_
Gurdaspur	***						_	
Patiala	***	3.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	9.6
Sangrur		1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.4
Bhatinda	•••	_	_	_	_	(b)	(b)	_
Kapurthala		(b)	(b)	-		1.0	(b)	1.1
Mahendragarh	,		_		_	_		_
Total		27	28	36	33	37	37	43

⁽b) Means less than 50.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts,

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops Groundnut

No. 5.51

(lbs)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53 9	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar	,			_	-	,-	_	_
Rohtak	•••		_	_			_	
Gurgaon	•••			_	-		_	_
Karnal	***	Pi	_	_	_	_		_
Ambala	•••	747	573	570	529	517	389	581
Simla	•••		_	_		_		_
Kangra	***			_			_	
Hoshiarpur			498	560	*		672	
Jullundur	•••	622	567	800	785	640	784	653
Ludhiana	***	635	585	806	796	805	805	663
Ferozepore	•••			_				-
Amritsar	• • •	_	_		_	_	_	_
Gurdaspur	***	_	_	_	_	_	_	-
Patiala	***	452	309	325	362	368	535	666
Sangrur		471	515	473	472	718	369	648
Bhatinda		-	-	_	_	*	*	_
Kapurthala		*	*	_		619	*	587
Mahendragarh	•		_	_	_			_
Total		617	527	650	632	642	618	651

^{*}Cannot be calculated as the exact acreage and produce are not available.

Area under Principal Crops Linseed

No. 5.52

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar				_		(a)	(a)	0.3
Rohtak	,		_		_	(a)		(a)
Gurgaon	***		_	0.1				
Karnal		0.3	0.5	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1
Ambala	•	2.0	2.3	1.1	1.3	1.6	2.6	3.5
Simla	***		_		_		_	-
Kangra	•••	16.5	15.5	15.0	15.8	15.8	15.0	14.5
Hoshiarpur	•••	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0
Jullundur	411	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
Ludhiana		0.7	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.8
Ferozepore	•••	0.1	0.2	0.1	_	0.3	0.1	0.1
Amritsar	•••	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.9
Gurdaspur	•••	3.1	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.4	4.6	4.1
Patiala		0.9	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.3	0.9	1.1
Sangrur	•••	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1
Bhatinda	•••	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)
Kapurthala	•	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Mahondragarh		-		_	_			_
Total		27.5	28.5	26.0	28.2	28.1	28.3	29.5

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab

Note. -Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

⁽a) means less than 50.

Production of Principal Crops Linseed

No. 5.53

(thousand tons)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar			_					-
Rohtak				_	_	_		
Gurgaon		-		_				_
Karnal					0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
Ambala	***	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
Simla	***		-			_		_
Kangra	•••	1,4	2.3	2.2	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.6
Hoshiarpur	***	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Jullundur	•••	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ludhiana	•••	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2		0.1
Ferozepore	***		_			0.1	_	_
Amritsar	•••	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
Gurdaspur		0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0. 6	0.5
Patiala	***	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Sangrur		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bhatinda	••		_	-,-				
Kapurthala	{	(b)	(b)	(b)	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Mahendragarh		4						_ -
Total	•••	3.0	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.2	3.5	3.5

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Production figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final fore casts.

⁽b) means less than 50.

Area under Principal Crops Sesamum (Til)

No. 5.54

			1				(thousand acres)		
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	
Hissar	,,,	2.1	0.9	0.8	2.1	0.9	1.3	2.3	
Rohtak		0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	_	
Gurgaon		0.5	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.0	
Karnal	***	1.4	1.2	2.0	2.5	1.6	2.2	2.9	
Ambala		0.1	1.1	0.9	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.7	
Simla	• • •			-	_		-		
Kangra	• • •	11.7	14.9	13.7	15.1	15.7	15.4	15.0	
Hoshiarpur	***	1.6	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.9	2.4	1.9	
Jullundur	•••	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.5	1.0	
Ludhiana	•••	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	-	
Ferozepore	•••	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.6	0.9	0.4	(a)	
Amritsar	• • •	30.9	17.9	19.1	21.5	15.2	15.9	11.0	
Gurdaspur	•••	18.7	23.0	21.1	17.8	21.9	29.5	20.5	
Patiala		1.1	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.2	
Sangrur		2.4	1.8	2.9	4.6	2.2	3.3	2.4	
Bhatinda		0.2	0.3	. 0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	
Kapurthala		0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	
Mahendragarh	•	-			-	-	_	0.2	
Total		76.0	67.8	67.4	74.0	68.4	76.1	60.4	

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab

⁽a) means less than 50.

Note.—Area figures for year 19⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ are based on final estimate and are subject to revisoin.

Production of Principal Crops Sesamum (Til)

No. 5.55

							(thousa	nd cwt)
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		2.7	1.1	1.5	3.8	2.0	2.2	2.9
Rohtak		0.4	0.2	0.4	Ò.8	0.9	0.6	
Gurgaon	***	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.7	2.4	1.7	2.2
Karnal	•••	2.4	2.1	3.4	5.1	3.6	4.5	6.9
Ambala	•••	1.7	1.7	1.4	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.0
Simla	- • •	wa	_		-	-		_
Kangra		17.3	21.9	2.4	16.5	17.2	17.9	16.5
Hoshiarpur	•••	7.2	4.3	7.2	9.2	9.6	5.4	4.2
Jullundur	***	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.6	2.7	0.9	0.3
Ludhiana	***	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.6	0.4	
Ferozepore		4.2	2.6	3.9	3.9	2.4	0.9	0.4
Amritsar	•••	52.6	35.0	40.8	47.1	37 .7	9.8	6.6
Gurdaspur	***	37.2	48.6	48.6	37.3	45.9	13.2	8.9
Patiala	***	3.0	. 4.1	3.2	3.7	4.2	3.8	2.3
Sangr ur		5.4	3.7	7.0	15.6	5.2	5.1	5.9
Bhatinda		0.5	0.8	0.7	2.0	0.8	0.3	0.6
Kapurthala		0.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	(b)	0.08
Mahendragarh			_	_	0.1	(b)	(b)	0.2
Total		138.6	131.2	125.5	153.6	140.2	67.6	59.7

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

⁽b) means less than 50.

Note:—Production figures for 1956-57 are based on final estimates and are subject to revision.

Area under Principal Crops Rape and Mustard

No. 5.56

							(thosa	ind acres)
District	1	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hissar		0.3	0.1		0.2	0.1	0.9	1.0
Rohtak		0.7	0.1	_	(a)	(a)	0.4	0.4
Gurgaon	***	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4
Karnal	•••	5.9	9.6	4.3	4.9	7.0	7.2	6.8
Ambala	***	1.5	1.9	0.6	0.5	1.6	0.8	1.1
Simla	•••		-	_	_	_	_	
Kangra		0.1		_	0.1	0.1	(a)	0.1
Hoshiarpur		0.1	0.1	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Jullundur	***	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3
Ludhiana	***	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Ferozepore	•••	5.3	6.8	2.3	3.2	3.8	1.5	1.5
Amritsar	***	53.5	57.5	49.3	56.5	49.2	7.7	45.8
Gurdaspur	•••	10.3	9.1	6.9	7.2	6.9	2.9	4.0
Patiala		9.0	25.0	0.81	16.0	21.0	17.0	8.0
Sangrur	***	55.0	44.0	44.0	60.0	83.0	88.0	8.2
Bhatinda		45.0	77.0	29.0	58.0	47.0	38.0	17.6
Kapurthala		_			1.0	1.0	1.0	0.1
Mahendragarh	•••	7.0	13.0	1.0	8.0	24.0	30.0	1.5
Total		194.2	244.5	157.2	215.7	245.8	196.2	91.3

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab,

(a) means less than 50.

Note.—Area figures for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 are according to final forecasts.

133

AGRICULTURE

Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in each District of Punjab

No. 5.57

District	i ! !			Total revenue	Land revenue	Incidence per Revenue on f area	ULLY ASSESSED
District	year		from land (excluding cesses)	assessed on fully assessed area (excluding cesses)	For total area	For cultivated area	
				Rs	Rs	Rs A. P.	Rs A. P.
Hissar	•••	1952-53		14,94,348	11,61,115	0 6 3	0 8 11
		1953-54		23,67,424	11,62,005	0 6 2	0 7 6
		1954-55		21,34,752	11,85,053	0 6 4	0 7 1
Rohtak		1952-53		17,19,167	17,29,167(R	1 6 10(R)	1 8 3 (R)
		1953-54	***	17,29,550	17,20,903	1 2 8	1 8 2
		1954-55		17,29,549	17,20,328	1 2 8	177
Gurgaon		1952-53		12,54,847	11,86,962	106	1 1 8
		1953-54		12,44,107	11,87,279	1 0 6	1 1 3
		1954-55		12,32,309	11.92,691	1 0 7	1 1 0
Karnal		1952-53	.,,	13,53,131	13,48,327	0 11 3	1 4 7
		1953-54		14,08,673	13,48,327	0 11 3	1 4 3
		1954-55		18,50,594	13,48,327	0 11 3	1 2 11
Ambala	***	1952-53		15,43,269	14,87,24	1 12 2	2 1 2
		1953-54		16,11,822	10,67,698	1 13 9	2 1 11
		1954-55		15,38,133	14,90,884	1 15 6	2 1 7
Simla	,	1952-53		3,016	3,011	4 1 3	9 13 5
		1953-54	***	3,011	3,011	4 1 2	10 1 2
		1954-55		3,016	3,011	4 1 2	9 11 5
Kangra	• • •	1952-53	•••	11,42,309	8,13,057	1 2 4	1 12 5
		1953-54		10,83,162	9,90,581	1 5 11	2 0 5
		1954-55		12,12,862	9,91,768	1 2 4	2 0 11
Hoshiarpur	•••	1952-53		18,69,471	18,69,471	196	2 9 11
		1953-54	• • •	20,00,534	19,07,109	2 1 6	2 10 10
		1954-55	•••	19,13,417	19,13,417	2 1 9	2 10 10
Jullandur	•••	1952-53		19,56,673	19,56,534(R)	2 10 2(R)	3 3 1(R)
		1953-54		19,57,774	19,57,774	2 8 3	3 4 2
		1954-55		19,52,043	19,52,043	2 6 3	3 4 4

134

AGRICULTURE

Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessement on Area in each District of Punjab

No. 5.57

	,						R ACRE OF LAND FULLY ASSESSED
District		year		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Land reven e assessed on fully assessed area (excluding cosses)	For total area	For cultivated area
				Rs	Rs	Rs A. P.	Rs A. P.
Ludhiana		1952-53	***	15,33,676	13,56,633	1 14 4	2 4 6
		1953-54	•••	15,24,317	14,55,312	2 0 7	2 5 6
		1954-55		15,23,902	14,54,397	2 0 6	2 8 4
Ferozepore	•••	1952-53		23,03,596	18,92,178	0 14 10	1 0 1
		1953-54		21,35,748	18,94,415	0 14 10	0 15 11
		1954-55		28,08,247	22,60,618	1 1 7	1 2 6
Amritsar		1952-53		21,34,518	21,34,518	2 4 5	2 8 8
		1953-54		21,34,592	21,20,002	2 4 2	2 8 4
		1954-55	,	21,35,338	20,62,227	2 3 1	2 7 1
Gurdaspur		1952-53		14,39,646	14,20,440	2 4 2	2 8 4
		1953-54		14,49,470	14,24,097	2 4 3	2 8 1
		1954-55		14,49,459	14,24,097	2 4 2	2 8 10
Patiala	4	1952-53	.,,	22,76,189	22,76,189	1 7 0	3 1 2
		1953-54		22,76,189	22,76,189	1 7 0	3 3 0
		1954-55		21,86,803	21,86,803	1 7 0	3 0 4
Sangrur		1952-53		28,20,627	28,20,627	1 5 7	1 11 4
		1953-54		28,20,627	28,20,627	1 5 8	1 10 7
		1954-55		25,75,260	25,75,260	1 5 3	1 9 11
Bhatinda		1952-53		13,23,339	13,23,339	0 14 9	1 4 7
		1953-54		13,23,339	13,23,339	0 14 9	1 0 2
		1954-55		15,98,612	15,98,612	1 0 1	1 1 10
Kapurthala	•••	1952-53		9,46,490	9,46,490	2 4 9	4 12 7
_		1953-54	•••	9,46,490	9,46,490	2 4 9	4 5 5
		1954-55	•••	7,76,680	7,76,680	1 14 2	3 7 7
Mahendragarh		1952-53		7,36,339	7,36,339	0 13 9	1 1 2
-		1953-54		7,36,339	7,36,339	0 13 9	1 1 3
		1954-55		7,36,339	7,36,520	0 13 9	109

(R) Revised

Source: Indian Land Revenue Statistics 1954-55 issued by Economic and Statistical Adviser, Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in Punjab

No. 5.58

State			Total revenue from land	Land Revenue	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA			
	year		(excluding cesses) of State	assessed on full assessed area (exclud- ing cesses)	For total area	For cultivated area		
		-4	Rs	Rs	Rs A. P.	Rs A. P.		
Punjab	1950-51		2,79,77,271	2,65,77,667	1 3 11	1 9 3		
	1951-52	•••	2,81,17,277 (R)	2,65,60,441 (R)	1 3 10	1 12 4		
	1952-53		2,78,60,671	2,64,61,645	1 3 9	1 10 5		
	1953-54		2,87,53,168	2,68,41,497	1 4 0	196		
	1954-55		2,93,57,496	2,68,72,736	1 3 11	1 9 0		

(R) Revised

Source: Indian Revenue Statistics 1954-55.

Size and Distribution of Proprietary Holdings in the Punjab (integrated) as in 1953-54

No. 5.59

(relates to area owned)

Grades of Holdings (in acres)		No. of Holdings (thous.inds)	Area unde r Holdings (thousand acres)
10 –15		184	2,303
15 30		195	4,064
30 –45	•••	54	1,965
45—60	•••	21	1,045
Above 60	•••	25	2,917
Total		479	12,294

Source: 'Second Five-Year Plan', issued by Government of India. Note. -The census was confined to holdings of 10 acres and above.



SECTION VI

IRRIGATION

The tables that follow, show in an abstract form the available statistics relating to irrigation. Information for the integrated State is from 1950-51 to 1955-56, the district-wise details are from 1953-54 to 1955-56.

Figures given in Tables 6.1 to 6.4 are of net area irrigated by modes of irrigation. Gross area irrigated district-wise is shown in Table 6.5.

Table 6.7 contains data concerning principal works and results of their operations. These irrigation works include canals and their distributaries; and the results of their operations include total capital outlay, gross receipts, working expenses, net revenue, and interest on mean capital outlay.

Works are of two types: (1) Productive and (ii) Unproductive. Productive works are those which produce sufficient revenue to cover the working expenses and interest on capital at-charge. Unproductive works are those which consist mostly of works not considered sufficiently remunerative but sanctioned with a view to protecting precarious tracts against famine.

Net Area under Irrigation in Punjab

No. 6.1

(thousand acres)

Year		Government Canals	Private Canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total
1950-51	•••	3,785	268	8	2,291	51	6,403
1951-52	•••	3,993	151	6	2,319	50	6,519
1952-53		4,465	141	17	2,464	36	7,123
1953-54		4,722	141	7	2,560	48	7,478
1954-55		5,124	142	14	2,803	41	8,124
1955-56	•••	5,199	139	13	2,667	44	8,062

Source. -Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab

No. 6.2

(thousand acres

District/Year			NET A	Area irriga	TED BY			
District/ Year		Govern- ment Canals	Private Canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Percentage to Net Area sown
Hissar 1953-54		556	_	2	8	_	566	22.8
1954-55		745	_	2	8	2	757	28.2
1955-56		951	-	1	5	1	958	34.0
R онтак 1953-54		355	_	_	104	_	459	40.2
1954-55		371	_	-	106	_	477	40.4
1955-56	•••	406	_	*	112	_	518	43.6
Gurgaon 1953-54		97			115	5	217	19.7
1954-55		71	_		108	4	183	15.8
1955-56		46	-	-	99	4	149	13.1
Karnal 1953-54		288	_		207	2	497	46.7
1954-55	***	300	-		215	2	517	43.2
1955-56		293	_	1	209	7	510	41.5
Ambala 1953-54	***	4		5	45	10	64	8.6
1954-55		5	_	12	53	4	74	10.1
1955-56	***	3	-	11	53	2	69	9.2
KANGRA 1953-54		-	113	_		_	113	23,1
19 54-5 5			113	_	- T	_	113	23.0
1955-56			112	_	_	_	112	22.8
Hoshiarpur 1953-54		29	-	_	58	4	91	12.8
1954-55	,	29	-	_	60	4	93	13.0
1955-56	•••	29	-	_	59	3	91	12.8
Jullundur 1953-54		_		_	369	_	369	61.5
1954-55		18	-	-	462	_	480	79.7
1955-56		10	_		482	*	492	80.8
LUDHIANA 1953-54		79	_		318	_	397	63.9
1954-55		92	-	_	393	_	485	78.0
1955-56		86	_		393	_	479	75.8

Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab

No. 6.2

(thousand acres)

District/Year			N	ET AREA IR	RIGATED B	Y		
District/ Tear		Govern- ment Canals	Private Canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Tota!	Percentage to Net Area sown
Ferozepore 1953-54		1,245			180	_	1,425	74.8
1954-55		1,281			204	_	1,485	76.3
1955-56		1,385			177	1	1,563	78.0
Amritsar 1953-54		488			289	3	780	92.6
1954-55	•••	489		_	293	3	785	92.5
1955-56	•••	461	_		291	3	755	87.8
GURDASPUR 1953-54		104	28	_	157		289	50.9
1954-55		104	29	_	159		292	51.3
1955-56	***	105	27		141	. *	273	49.6
PATIALA 1953-54		51	_		252	24	327	45.9
1954-55		63	_	_	259	22	344	47.6
1955-56		69		_	275	23	367	45.6
Sangrur 1953-54		735	_	_	294	_	1,029	60.6
1954-55	•••	775	_	_	305	symulae	1,080	68.0
1955-56		512		_	201	_	713	44.2
Bhatinda 1953-54		691		_	11	_	702	53.4
1954-55	,	781			18		799	55.7
1955-56		840		_	14		854	58.3
Kapurthala 1953-54	***	_	_		119	_	119	54.6
1954-55			_		130	_	130	58.0
1955-56	•••	*			133		133	58.3
Mahendragarh								
1953-54					34	_	34	5.0
1954-55		_	_		30		30	4.3
1955-56		3			23		26	3.7
Total Punjab 1953-54		4,722	141	7	2,560	48	7,478	44.3
1954-55	•••	5,124	142	14	2,803	41	8,124	46.6
1955-56		5,199	139	13	2,667	44	8,062	45.3

*Less than 500 acres.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab,

141

Gross Area Irrigated

No. 6.3

(thousand acres)

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar		435	406	543	566	757	959
Rohtak	•••	482	572	576	595	678	611
Gurgaon	***	153	204	228	218	184	149
Karnal		461	565	555	544	636	634
Ambala	***	58	74	78	72	74	70
Simla	***					_	_
Kangra	***	175	174	182	184	181	173
Hoshiarpur		93	119	112	114	118	102
Jullundur		371	446	455	449	482	496
Ludhiana		391	446	449	473	511	481
Ferozep o r e	***	1,320	1,325	1,336	1,426	1,485	1,564
Amritsar	• • •	933	998	1,028	1,089	1,090	1,032
Gurdaspur	•••	272	288	302	290	293	273
Patiala	•••	342	388	401	356	385	403
Sangrur	•••	1,117	1,002	954	1,029	1,080	1,041
Bhatinda		665	650	660	702	799	854
Kapurthala		127	146	158	161	166	173
Mahendragarh		32	40	33	34	30	26
Total	•••	7,427	7,843	8,050	8,302	8,949	9,041

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

142
IRRIGATION
Area of Crops Irrigated as Percentage of Area of Crops Sown

No. 6.4

District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Hissar	•••	16.1	19.6	24.0	21.5	23.7	27.0
Rohtak		32.0	45.0	38.9	41.1	39.8	33.1
Gurgaon	***	12.6	16.7	19.9	18.1	11.0	10.3
Karnal	***	37.7	48.5	42.7	38.0	42.1	37.1
Ambala	•••	6.8	8.4	9.5	8.7	8.7	7.5
Simla			_	_			_
Kangra	•••	22.1	22.4	22.2	23.3	22.7	21.5
Hoshiarpur	•••	10.6	13.4	13.1	13.0	13.2	11.3
Jullundur		52.5	66.1	62.9	64.3	65.1	61.9
Ludhiana		52.1	61.1	62.2	61.7	62.9	58.3
Ferozepore	•••	59.4	60.3	68.8	67.4	62.4	63.9
Amritsar		83.2	87.9	91.6	89.4	87.9	84.7
Gurdaspur	•••	38.7	42.7	43.9	42.0	40.0	37.1
Patiala	•••	37.8	42.8	45.4	42.1	42.4	41.2
Sangrur		57.4	60.5	47.8	49.1	51.7	48.1
Bhatinda		46.3	52.5	54.6	47.6	49.6	49.0
Kapurthala		54.5	57.3	67.8	64.3	63.1	60.5
Mahendragarh		4.3	5.3	4.6	4.3	2.9	2.3
Total		37.3	42.4	42.7	41.2	40.4	38.5

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Irrigation Works Punjab (Includes Erstwhile States of Punjab and Pepsu) Principal Results of Operation.

No. 6.5

	OP34	EAGE IN	l irriga- the year (cres)	l Outlay ndirect) ts)	pts (Di- lirect) ts)	penses indirect) Rs)	Net Re	YENUE	mean tlay &s)	of wor-
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributari- es	Area of land irriga- ted during the year (thousand acres)	Total Capital Outlay (Direct & indirect) (thousand Rs)	Gross Receipts (Direct and indirect) (thousand Rs)	Working expenses (Direct & indirect thousand Rs)	Amount (thousand Rs)	Percentage on Capital Outlay	Interest on mean Capital Outlay (thousand Rs)	Percentage of w king expenses to Receipts
Productive Works				a E						
1950-51	1,595	4,837	4,886	2,25,597	28,964	13,075	15,889	7.0	7,305	45. 1
1951-52	1,385	5,382	4,984	2,78,657	28,250	13,533	14,717	5.3	4,270	47.9
1952-53	1,359	5,668	5,264	1,15,730	29,632	12,725	16,907	. 14.6	4,317	42.9
1953-54	1,371	5,876	5,424	1,19,478	31,853	11,731	20,152	14.9	4,546	36.8
1954-55	1,848	7,876	6,392	1,34,904	30,796	11,668	19,128	14.2	4,922	37.9
1955-56	1,886	8,187	6,094	1,53,851	26,662	15,342	11,320	7.4	5,104	57.5
Unproductive Works -										
1950-51	44	33	23	388	12	49	(−·)37	()9.4	15	402.7
1951-52	44	33	11	388	29	32	()3	(—)0.9	15	111.7
1952-53	44	33	20	388	23	59	()36	()9.3	15	256.5
1953-54	44	33	26	388	73	64	(+)9	2.2	15	88.1
1954-55	44	33	39	388	66	28	(+)38	9.7	15	42.5
1955-56	44	24	49	388	81	10	(+) 71	18.3	15	12.7

Source: Chief Engineer, Irrigation, Punjab.

Notes.—(1) Above figures are exclusive of Government Central Workshop, Bhakra-Nangal Project, Ghaggar Canal (Rajasthan) and Sarasti Canal as some of them do not irrigate any land and accounts of some of these have not been kept by the accountant-General, Punjab.

⁽²⁾ Information regarding 'Total Capital Outlay' (Productive Works) for the years 1950-51 and 1951-52, includes accounts for Bhakra-Nangal Project.



SECTION VII

FORESTS

The first two tables in this Section deal with the area under forests, the next two with the outturn of forest produce, and the last two give information regarding area of forests protected from fire and cattle, and total revenue accruing from forests. The figures have been shown circle-wise for the years, 1950-51 to 1956-57.

Area under forest is classified according to ownership; state and private. Forests owned by corporate bodies and private individuals, have been included under private forests. Area under forest is also classified according to legal status, such as "Reserved", "Protected" and "Unclassed". Reserved forests are permanently dedicated either to the production of timber or other forest produce and in them the right of grazing and cultivation is seldom allowed. In protected forests, these right are allowed subject to certain restrictions.

Forest produce is classified into major and minor produce. Under major produce are included timber, firewood and charcoal, whereas minor produce includes bamboos, canes, fodder, grass, gums and resins, lac, drugs and spices, tanstuff and dye-stuff etc. Figures both of quantity and value are given for major produce, but of value only in the case of minor produce.

FORESTS

Area under Forests in Punjab

No. 7.1

				(square miles)
Circle		State Forests (a)	Private Forests (b)	Total
Year		(a)	(6)	
Saraswati Circle 1950-51	•••	126	798	924
1951-52		147	824	971
1952-53		129	785	914
1953-54		124	317	441
1954-55	***	126	316	442
1955-56	***	125	316	441
1956-57		122	373	495
Sutlej Circle 1950-51	, 4.4	136	789	925
1951-52		142	797	939
1952-53		87	799	886
1953-54		770	571	1,341
1954-55	***	762	529	1,291
1955-56		778	476	1,254
1956-57		853	508	1,361
Seas Circle 1950-51		3,436	13	3,449
1951-52		3,439	14	3,453
1952-53		3,438	15	3,453
1953-54		3,440	16	3,456
1954-55		3,441	15	3,456
1955-56		3,441	13	3,454
1956-57		3,441	14	3,455
Total 1950-51	•••	3,698	1,600	5,298
1951-52		3,728	1,635	5,363
1952-53		3,654	1,599	5,253
1953-54		4,334	904	5,238
1954-55		4,329	860	5,189
1955-56		4,344	805	5,149
1956-57		4,416	895	5,311

 ⁽a) Includes forests owned by Forest Department and Civil Authorities.
 (b) Includes forests owned by Corporate Bodies and Private Individuals.

FORESTS

Area of Forests under the Control of the Forest Department

No. 7.2 (square miles)

Circle					Forest Ai	REA			ſ	;
Year		Reserved	Protected	Unclassed	Under section 38 of the Act	Under the Land Preservation Act	Under Civil Agreement	Muslim Evacuee Land	P. W. D. Roadside Plantations	Tota
Saraswati Circle 1950-51		86	37	127	69	603	2	_	_	924
1951-52		86	59	126	70	628	2	-	_	971
1952-53		72	56	87	71	627	1	wr-	_	914
1953-54		72	50	88	59	169	1	2	_	441
1954-55		72	52	88	59	170	1			442
1955-56		73	50	88	58	171	1	_		441
1956-57		46	74	143	60	171	1		_	495
Sutlej Circle 1950-51		76	46	61	155	573	_	10	4	925
1951-52	•••	75	53	61	160	576	_	10	4	939
1952-53		21	50	61	156	582	_	10	6	886
1953-54		21	49	61	159	1,030	_	12	9	1,341
1954-55		21	50	62	126	1,015		7	10	1,291
19 35-56		21	53	13	125	1,025		7	10	1,254
1956-57 Beas Circle		21	86	14	123	1,077		7	33	1,361
1950-51	***	105	3,139	190	13	_	_	_	2	3,449
1951-52		108	3,139	190	14	-	-		2	3,453
1952-53	• • •	108	3,139	189	15	_			2	3,453
195 3-5 4		108	3,140	190	16	7			2	3,456
954-55		108	3,140	190	15	-			3	3,456
1955-56		109	3,140	190	13	-			3	3,454
1956-57		109	3,140	190	13			_	3	3,455
Total 1950-51		267	3,222	378	237	1,176	2	10	6	5,298
195 1-52		269	3,250	377	244	1,204	2	10	6	5,363
1952-53		201	3,234	337	242	1,209	1	10	8	5,253
1953-54		201	3,238	339	234	1,199	1	14	11	5,238
195 4-55		201	3,242	340	200	1,185	1	7	13	5,189
1955-56	•••	203	3,242	291	196	1,196	1	7	13	5,149
1956-57		176	3,299	347	196	1,248	1	7	36	5,311

148

FORESTS

Out-Turn of Forest Produce in Punjab

A-Major Produce

No. 7.3

Circle		Quant	ITY IN 000'	CUBIC ft.		Total Value (thousar
Year		Timber	Firewood	Charcoal	Total	rupees
Saraswati Circle 1950-51		398	18	57	473	129
1951-52		391	67	32	490	213
1952-53	•••	281	241	57	579	256
1953-54	•••	229	192	15	436	232
1954-55	***	272	148	13	433	244
1955-56	•••	202	174	10	386	274
1956-57	***	166	557	15	738	498
Sutlej Circle 1950-51	***	106	190		296	145
1951-52	***	295	206		501	165
1952-53	•••	277	107		384	209
1953-54		148	774	80	1,002	291
1954-55	***	89	256		345	218
1955-56	•••	230	229		459	314
1956-57	•••	• 215	267		482	342
Beas Circle 1950-51	•••	4,055	12,051		16,106	3,300
1951-52	•••	3,789	11,881		15,670	3,200
1952-53		3,424	11,964		15,386	3,300
1953-54	•	2,882	11,682		14,564	2,500
1954-55		3,102	11,534		14,636	3,700
1955-56		2,716	11,623		14,339	4,400
1956-57	***	3,521	11,746	_	15,267	5,300
Tot1						
1950-51	•••	4,559	12,260	57	16,876	3,574
1951-52	•••	4,476	12,153	32	16,661	3,578
1952-53	•••	3,982	12,312	57	16,351	3,765
1953-54		3,329	12,649	95	16,003	3,023
1954-55	•••	3,463	11,938	13	15,414	4,162
1955-56	•••	3,148	12,026	10	15,184	4,988
1956-57	•••	3,902	12,570	15	16,487	6,140

FORESTS

Out-Turn of Forest Produce in Punjab

B-Minor Produce

No. 7.4

(rupees)

Circle	,	Bamboos and Canes	Fodder and Grasses	Gums and Resins	Lac	Drugs and Spices	Tanstuff and Dye- stuff	Others	Total
Year									
Saraswati Circ	ele			.					
1950-51	•••	72,880	1,43,480	3,235	,			80,561	3,00,156
1951-52	• • •	33,005	1,53,519	6,038				1,03,584	2,96,146
1952-53		4,412	1,57,197	1,34,370		-		32,104	3,28,083
1953-54	• • •	4,402	73,320	1,26,887			great and	1,210	2,05,818
1954-55	• • •	11,278	30,131	97,045		-		38,210	1,76,664
1955-56	***	5,255	65,166	1,10,899		_		4,806	1,86,126
1956-57		11,862	56,775	1,31,196				20,486	2,20,339
Sutlej Circle							Ì		
1950-51		6,800	70,700	77,800	-	600		46,300	2,13,200
1951-52		8,900	92,700	1,27,800		900		78,400	3,08,700
1952-53	•••	500	64,200	40,000	-			40,500	1,45,260
1953-54	***	***	54,892	60,000				9,000	1,23,892
1954-55		***	54,166	1,00,000	-	_	· ·	1,23,900	2,38,066
1955-56	• • •		1,39,795	90,000	-	7,900		62,300	3,09,995
1956-57	,	***	71,968			6,100		49,400	2,17,468
Beas Circle 1950-51		25,800	9,80,700	9,20,500	-	_		15,300	19,42,300
1951-52	414	15,000	8,99,500	11,11,000	-	_		21,500	 20,47,000
1952-53		4,800	9,52,000	19,88,000			-	18,800	29,63,600
1953-54		9,700	9,85,400	16,91,300		-		25,400	27,11,800
1954-55		7,800	10,04,500	19,36,000			_	64,100	30,12,400
1955-56		11,100	9,95,500	20,68,500			_	34,500	31,09,600
1956-57		10,900	9,86,200	25,95,300	. —		_	24,500	36,17,900
Total 1950-51		1,05,480	11,94,880	10,01,535	_	600		1,42,161	24,55,656
1951-52	•••	56,905	11,45,719	12,44,838	_	900		2,03,484	26,51,846
1952-53		9,712	11,73,397	21,62,370		_	_	91,404	34,36,883
1953-54		14,102	11,13,612	18,48, 345	_	_	-	35,610	30,41,510
1954-55		19,078	10,88,797	21,33,045		_	_	2,26,210]
1955-56		16,355	12,00,461	22,69,399	_	7,900	_	1,01,606	1
1956-57		22,782	11,14,943			6,100	-	94,386	40,55,70

FORESTS

Area Protected against Fire and Cattle Grazing

No.	7.5

			PROTECTION				PRO		against A	\nimal
Circ	le.	Total Forest	fi	re 	Percentage of forests under fire	Cost of fire con- servancy	alla	osed to inimals		o browsers nly
Year		Area (sq. miles)	Attempted (sq. miles)		protection	operations	Throughout the year (sq. miles)	Certian parts of the (sq. miles)	Throughout the year (sq. miles)	Certain parts of the year (sq. miles)
Saraswa 1950-51	ıti	924	360	358	Per cent 39	Rs 3,562	231		233	14
1951-52		971	415	410	42	3,606	258	3	253	•••
1952-53		914	411	405	44	4,158	263		219	31
1953-54		441	320	307	70	4,185	195		101	47
1954-55		442	320	314	71	5,650	197		168	41
1955-56		441	253	246	50	4,167	187	11	180	26
1956-57		495	353	321	65	6,393	167		178	13
Sutlej 1950-51		925	846	845	91	726	343	17	418	27
1951-52		939	861	861	92	698	365	17	440	33
1952-53		886	868	861	98	250	328	17	429	32
1953-54		1,341	1,316	1,315	99	300	512	17	886	30
1954-55		1,291	1,265	1,265	99	200	491	17	864	30
1955-56		1,254	1,227	1,227	99	220	480	16	851	38
1956-57		1,361	1,345	1,344	100	530	394	16	959	42
Beas 1950-51		3,449	472	469	13	13,400	174	246	174	246
195 <i>t</i> -52		3,453	472	466	13	6,900	184	22	184	22
1952-53		3,453	472	464	13	25,900	249	28	249	28
1953-54		3,456	472	461	13	22,000	182	28	182	28
1954-55		3,456	472	466	13	22,600	182	29	182	29
1955-56		3,454	472	470	13	21,100	184	28	184	28
1956-57		3,455	472	471	13	28,400	181	28	181	28
Fotal 19 50-5 1		5,298	1,678	1,672	31	17,688	748	263	824	287
951-52		5,363	1,747	1,737	32	11,204	807	42	877	55
952-53		5,253	1,751	1,730	33	30,302	840	45	897	91
953-54		5,238	2,108	2,083	40	26,485	890	45	1,169	105
954-55		5,189	2,057	2,044	39	28,450	870	46	1,214	100
955-56		5,149	1,,952	1,944	38	25,987	851	44	1,215	92
956-57		5,311	2,171	2,136	40	35,323	742	44	1,318	83

FORESTS

Revenue and Expenditure

No. 7.6

(rupees)

	Í			Expenditure		
Year Year		Total Revenue	Recurring	Extra- ordinary	Total	or deficit
Saraswati Circle 1950-51		5,32,991	7,42,740	380	7,43,120	-2,10,129
1951-52		6,39,472	7,04,540	399	7,04,939	65,467
19 52- 53		5,50,097	6,73,633	800	6,74,433	1,24,336
1953-54	• • •	4,69,682	6,11,193	696	6,11,889	-1,42,207
1954-55		4,87,345	5,68,460	4,914	5,73,374	80,029
1955-56		5,06,801	6,80,670		6,80,670	-1,73,869
1956-57		4,64,020	20,56,441		20,56,441	-15,92,421
Sutlej Circle 1950-51	***	4,51,300	6,75,300	•••	6,75,300	2,24,000
1951-52		5,72,900	7,51,400	• • •	7,51,400	1,78,500
1952-53	***	4,59,600	6,99,400	***	6,99,400	2,39,800
1953-54	•••	5,61,335	7,33,958	15,300	7,49,258	-1,87,923
1954-55		4,47,610	8,52,243	4,300	8,56,543	4,08,933
1955-56		6,69,380	9,57,843	15,000	9,72,843	3,03,463
1956-57 Beas Circle	•••	6,79,990	12,41,329	11,600	12,52,929	-5,72,939
1950-51		42,93,000	28,67,000		28,67,000	+14,26,000
1951-52		48,19,000	27,03,000	***	27,03,000	+21,16,000
1952-53	***	43,72,000	31,28,000	•••	31,28,000	+12,44,000
1953-54	•••	43,45,000	27,53,000		27,53,000	+15,92,000
1954-55		42,43,000	31,37,000		31,37,000	+11,06,000
1955-56		45,21,000	33,70,000		33,70,000	+11,51,000
1956 -5 7	•••	59,71,000	34,66,000		34,66,000	+25,05,000
Total			1			
1950-51	•••	52,77,291	42,85,040	380	42,85,420	+ 9,91,871
1951-52	•	60,31,372	41,58,940	399	41,59,339	+18,72,033
19 52- 53		53,81,697	45,01,033	800	45,01,833	+8,79,864
1953-54	•••	53,76,017	40,98,151	15,996	41,14,147	+12,61,870
1954-55	•••	51,77,955	45,57,703	9,214	45,66,917	+ 6,17,038
1955-56	•••	56,97,181	50,08,513	15,000	50,23,513	+6,73,668
1956-57	•••	71,15,010	67,63,770	11,600	67,75,370	+3,39,640



SECTION VIII

LIVE-STOCK

Information given in this Section is based on the quinquennial Live-Stock Census conducted in 1956 and covers also poultry, and agricultural implements. In the rural areas, the primary data are collected by the village revenue agency and in the urban areas, by the staff of the Local Bodies.

In all tables figures have also been given for the State as in 1951 and 1945. In Tables 8.9 and 8.10, the number of live-stock per 1,000 human population of 1951 and per 100 acres have also been shown.

Table 8.11 contains information on Agricultural machinery and implements.

LIVESTOCK

Livestock and Poultry in Punjab

(hundreds)

No. 8.1										(hundreds)	
District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses and ponies	Donkeys	Mules	Sheep	Goats	Camels	Pig	Poultry	Total
Ambala Division											
Hissar	4,248	2,207	42	126	-	2,072	1,799	578	42	452	11,579
	3.540	2,579	34	149	10	753	692	69	199	260	8,285
_	3,846	2,228	70	125		289	1,623	98	109	603	9,378
	4,623	2,960	89	155	10	664	640	59	184	749	10,112
_	3,326	1,879	4	54	6	338	698	26	136	1,300	7,981
Simla	7	12	æ	æ	æ	g	2	ß	æ	12	8
Total	19,590	11,865	258	609	31	4,514	5,625	%1% 00	682	3,376	47,368
Jullandur Division											
Kangra	5,475	1,744	192	13	17	1,959	2,060	2	~	359	11,706
Hoshiarpur	3,294	2,493	47	94	9	30	1,319	10	7	642	7,883
Jullundur	2,669	2,066	20	46	4	20	740	=======================================		745	6,384
Ludhiana	2,279	1,734	19	46	E	178	612	112	70	911	5,914
Ferozepore	4,645	3,538	123	130	_	1,789	1,816	406	ς,	3,036	15,489
Amritsar	3,275	3,281	158	154	œ	237	474	25	4	1,078	8,694

Gurdaspur	2,975	1,934	92	51	11	105	377	т 	10	705	6,263
Total	24,612	16,790	565	480	50	4,348	7,398	\$69	45	7,476	62,333
Patiala Division											700 9
Patiala	4,719	2,494	32	84	9	611	1,465	93	98	1,314	FC, OT
Sangrur	900'5	3,297	55	150	2	1,224	1,653	249	59	994	12,689
Bhatinda	2,484	1,956	43	65	1	1,191,1	1,969	313	S	1,066	9,093
'a	1,232	881	14	18	6	7	175	2	æ	229	2,567
Mahendragarh	1,838	814	S	46	ત્ય	403	823	227	7	97	4,260
Total	15,279	9,442	149	363	18	3,436	6,085	884	157	3,700	39,513
Grand Total—											
1956	59,481	38,097	972	1,452	66	12,298	19,108	2,271	884	14,552	149,214
. • •	(+3.3)	(+12.8)	(-10.3)	(-3.5)	(+25.6)	(+45.4)	(+16.6)	(+16.2)	(-1.6)	(+25.0)	(+11.9)
1951	57,568	33,767	1,082	1,505	78	8,457	16,381	1,953	868	11,636	133,326
	(+5.3)	(9.8)	(+1.1)	(22.8)	(-21.2)	(-31.7)	(28.7)	(+8.6)	(+36.4)	(+3.3)	(-7.5)
1945	54,559	37,463	1,070	1,952	66	12,386	23,005	1,797	629	11,260	144,250

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Figures within brackets are percentages, showing increase (+) or decrease (-) as compared to the previous census. a-Means less than 50.

Cattle

No. 8.2.

(hundreds)

	MALES AI	MALES ABOVE 3 YEARS	FEMA	FEMALES ABOVE 3 YEARS	EARS		CALVES UNDER ONE YEAR	er one year	CALVES ONE TO THREE YEARS	IO THREE S	F
District	Breeding Bulls	Other buils and Bullocks	In milk	Dry	Not Calved	Other cows*	Male	Female	Male	Female	cattle
Ambala Division										1	
Hissar	13	1,122	116	424	63	\$	495	482	236	437	4,248
Rohtak	11	1,497	260	284	31	4	315	265	288	285	3,540
Gurgaon	9	1,447	909	476	51	7	331	295	268	359	3,846
Karnal	7	1,752	615	614	65	∞	314	289	208	451	4,623
Ambala		1,392	200	311	44	∞	240	226	317	285	3,326
Simla	 	, 44	7	a		ď	1	-	cd.	ख	7
Total	40	7,211	3,254	2,110	255	32	1,696	1,558	1,617	1,817	19,590
Jallundur Division Kangra		2,396	134	704	92	19	349	339	426	415	5,475
Hoshiarpur		1,534	493	228	42		244	214	293	234	3,294
Jullundur		1,230	374	206	37		199	162	262	191	2,669
Ludhiana	4	71.6	366	176	30	8	187	160	218	158	2,279
Ferozepore	o 	1,944	763	362	96	41	388	336	418	315	4,645
Amritsar	-:	691'1	547	291	99	-	282	264	338	311	3,275

Gurdaspur	1	852	587	(*)	28	12	288	267	304	295	2,975
Total	19	10,102	3,864	2,278	415	77	1,937	1,742	2,259	1,919	24,612
Patiala Division				and the second of the second o	to the state of th						
Patiala	7	1,784	715	487	62	6	371	330	535	420	4,719
Sangrur	13	1,891	851	384	47	10	483	377	538	411	5,006
Bhatinda	80	937	437	169	30	4	250	205	265	179	2,484
Kapurthala	7	408	506	115	27	9	102	98	150	127	1,232
Mahendragarh	'n	353	428	185	61	ν.	241	201	134	267	1,838
Tota i	35	5,373	2,640	1,340	185	34	1,447	1,199	1,622	1,404	15,279
Grand Total -											
956	94	22,686	9,758	5,728	855	143	5,080	4,499	5,498	5,140	59,481
	(+11.6)	(+7.0)	(+0.4)	(-3.9)	(+6.0)	(+13.4)	(-1.8)	(-4.0)	(+20.5)	(2.3)	(+3.3)
1951	98	21,185	9,711	5,963	804	126	5,178	4,691	4,561	5,263	57,568
	(-17.3)	(-3.1)	(+17.0)	(+18.5)	(+26.5)	(+5.8)	(+21.4)	(+19.4)	(7.8)	(1.6)	(÷5.5)
	104	21,880	8,296	5,032	634	119	4,263	3,928	4,952	5,351	54,559

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

(a) Means less than 50.
 *Permanently dry and incapable of bearnig calves.
 Motes. -(i) Figures within brackets are percentages, showing increase (+) or decrease (--) as compared with the previous census.

Buffaloes

(hundreds)

Total buffaloes 2,960 1,879 2,207 2,579 2,228 11,865 1,744 2,493 2,066 1,734 3,538 12 3,281 2,178 574 215 247 379 Female 392 549 457 365 301 (a) CALVES FROM ONE TO THREE YEARS 177 333 **S**2 117 118 45 154 127 63 51 41 51 9 Male 1,830 206 260 471 313 432 374 365 261 277 Female 381 CALVES UNDER ONE YEAR 205 243 116 1,057 143 148 237 200 134 260 81 Male 179 9 7 32 10 (B) 29 50 Others 110 74 113 26 77 83 107 398 Not calved FEMALES ABOVE THREE YEARS 2,062 515 512 285 267 305 342 393 329 619 356 391 (a) Dry 1,048 866 615 69 631 831 748 842 626 3,760 In Milk Other bulls and Bullocks 569 345 287 37 75 25 22 188 30 (a) MALES ABOVE THREE YEARS a **C1** 12 30 Breeding Bulls **a** : Ambala Division : ; Jullundur Division Kangra Hoshiarpur Ferozepore Ludhiana Total Jull undur Amritsar Ambala District Gurgaon Rohtak Karnal Hissar Simla

No . 8.3

170 1,934	2,204 16,790	472 2,494	671 3,297	389 1,956		185 814	1,812 9,442			(+18.5) (+12.8)	5,224 33,767	(14.8) (9.8)	5,259 1,529 6,133 37,463
117	780	99	75	39	52	13	245		1,358	(+25.7)	1,080	(-29.3)	1,529
163	1.874	319	489	13	89	. 448	1,337		5,042	(+17.3)	4,297	(-18.2)	5,259
150	1,198	100	337	238	54	83	897		3,152	(-23.6)	2,549	(-34.3)	3,880
159	468	24	16	4	55		100		597	(-21.0)	757	(+4.4)	725
83	802	8	95	73	24	71	293		1,493	(+3.6)	1,440	(+21.0)	1,190
229	2,541	67	43.7	205	107	64	1,248		5,851	(-11.7)	6,632	(+57.3)	4,215
464	5,033	6	1146	1,140	236	299	3,201		11.994	(+19.6)	10,022	(-19.3)	12,422
398	1,859		50	C7 °	187	2	275		2,321	(9 68 +)	1.663	(-16.3)	1,987
-	31		12	Ξ ,	o r	, (1	*	<u> </u>	8	S & Y		(2 91-)	123
Gurdaspur	Total	Patiala Division	Patiala	Sangrur	Bhatinda	Mahendragarh	Total	Totol.	i	9061	1051		1945

a—Means, less than 50.

Notes .—(1) Figures within brackets are percentages showing increase (+)or decrease (—) as compared to previous census.

(2) Other buffaloes include permanently dry and sterile buffaloes.

Horses and Ponies

No. 8.4

(hundreds)

1. Whiteless a	UPTO	ONE YEAR		ONE	TO THREE	YEARS	Ove			
District	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Total
Ambala Division	1				1			}		
Hissar	2	2	4	3	7	10	10	18	28	42
Rohtak	1	1	2	6	6	12	10	10	20	34
Gurgaon	4	4	8	8	14	22	13	27	40	70
Karnal	3	3	6	8	14	22	12	28	40	68
Ambala	2	2	4	4	8	12	9	19	28	44
Simla	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Total	12	12	24	29	49	78	54	102	156	258
Jullundur Division										
Kangra	4	5	9	7	7	14	26	27	53	76
Hoshiarpur	2	2	4	6	7	13	14	16	30	47
Jullundur	1	1	2	23	6	29	6	13	19	50
Ludhiana	1	1	2	3	4	7	3	7	10	19
Ferozepore	6	7	13	11	21	32	32	46	78	123
Amritsar	6	10	16	14	32	46	24	72	96	158
Gurdaspur	3	4	7	11	13	24	24	37	61	92
Total	23	30	53	75	90	165	129	218	347	565
Patiala Division Patiala	1	2	3	4	7	11	7	11	18	32
C	4	2	6	6	14	20	6	23	29	55
TM	2	3		4	10	14	5	19	24	43
Kapurthala	1	1	5	2	3	5	3	4	7	14.
Mahendragarh	a	a	a	1	1	2	1	2	3	5
Total	8	8	16	17	35	52	22	59	81	149
Total 1956	43	50	93 (+1.0)	121 (+31.5)	174 (+41.4)	295 (+37.2)	204 (+20.9)	378 (-26.8)	582 (-24.9)	972 (10.3)
1951	*	*	P92 (-1.0)	92 (+162.8)	123 (+207.5	215 (+186.7	258 (26.4)	517 (-6.1)	775 (-14.0)	1,083 (+1.1
1945	*	*	P93	35	40	75	351	551	902	1,070

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

a--Means less than 50.
*Details not available.
Note.--Figures within brackets are percentages, showing increase (+) or decrease (-) as compared to previous census.

Donkeys and Mules

No. 8.5

^{*}Negligible

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

[†]Includes 120 hundred donkeys for which sex details are not available.

[†]Details not available.

a—Means less than 50.

Note.—Figures within backets are percentages, showing increase (+) or decrease (—) as compared to previous census.

Sheep

No. 8.6

(hundreds)

District –		Ov	ER ONE YEAR		- Up to one year	T 1
District	-	Male	Female	Total	Op to one year	Total
Ambala Division		<u> </u>				
Hissar		230	1,449	1,679	393	2,072
Rohtak		45	467	512	241	753
Gurgaon		68	1,487	555	132	687
Karnal		62	483	545	119	664
Ambala		35	230	265	73	338
Simla		a	a	a	a	a
Total		440	3,116	3,556	958	4,514
Jullundur Division Kangra		314	1,256	1,570	389	1,959
Hoshiarpur	•••	6	16	22	8	30
Jullundur		16	25	41	9	50
Ludhiana	***	17	126	143	35	178
Ferozepore		256	1,187	1,443	346	1,789
Amritsar	,	30	155	185	52	237
Gurdaspur		25	56	81	24	105
Total		664	2,821	3,485	863	4,348
Patiala Division Patiala		84	386	470	141	611
Sangrur		87	860	947	277	1,224
Bhatinda		.98	833	931	260	1,191
Kapurthala		. 1	. 5	6	1	7
Mahendragarh	:	25	285	310	93	403
Total		295	2,369	2,664	772	3,436
Total— 1956		1,399 (+24.5)	8,306 (+42.4)	9,705 (+39.5)	2,593 (+72·4)	12,298 (+5.4
1951		1,125	5,827	6,952	1,505	8,457
1945		••				

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

a—Means less than 50.

Note.—Figures within brackets are percentage showing increase (+) or decrease (-) as compared to previous census.

Goats, Camels and Pigs

LIVE-STOCK

Goats, Camels and Pigs

5 | 3 199 184 687 20 109 136 (hundreds) Pigs Total Camels 818 69 86 59 112 406 569 26 Up to four years young Stock 28 108 20 10 CAMELS 386 710 108 23 541 Total 63 16 54 Over four years 142 343 10 112 267 30 3 28 <u>---</u> Female 274 399 225 33 63 26 20 367 9 Male 7,398 1,816 474 5,625 740 612 377 1,79.9 692 1,623 640 698 2,060 1,319 up to one | Total | Goats 141 919 2,424 276 280 234 128 468 1,570 177 169 480 509 4,974 4,055 810 460 378 1,200 249 523 1,155 593 297 499 Total GOATS 1,018 Female 1,144 1,018 3,606 1,305 239 200 480 336 526 730 408 437 Over one year 275 738 449 42 182 140 43 137 62 67 8 52 58 \$ Maie : : : : : : ; Jullundur Division-Ambala Division— District Hoshiarpur Ferozepore Gurdaspur Total Jullundur Ludhiana Amritsar Gurgaon Kangra No. 8.7 Rohtak Ambala Karnal Hissar Simla

Patiala Division—	1									_	_	·
Patiala	;	86	820	918	547	1,465	69	19	88	8	93	98
Sangrur	:	77	957	1,034	619	1,653	164	61	225	24	249	59
Bhatinda	:	71	1,073	1,145	824	1,969	197	70	267	46	313	, v
Kapurthala	:	18	82	100	75	175	6	ci	7		8	ঝ
Mahendragarh	:	35	492	527	296	823	112	82	194	33	227	7
Tota l	:	299	3,424	3,724	2,361	6,085	544	232	776	108	884	157
Total 1956	:	(-24.8)	11,266 (+10.2)	12,754 (+6.9)	6,355 (+12.7)	19,108 (+16.6)	1,310	717	2,027	244	2,271	
1951	:	1,712	10,218	11,930	4,451	16,381	*	*	*	*	1953	899
ų,						(-28.7)		Á			(+8.6)	(-36.4)
1945		*	*	*	*	23,005	*	*	*	#	1,797	629
						_	-					

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Figures within brackets are percentages, showing increase (+) or decrease (-) as compared to previous Census.

^{*} means details not available.

⁽a) means less than 50.

LIVESTOCK

Fowls, Ducks, Turkeys and other Poultry

(hundreds)

		ĭ	POULTRY			Dı	Ducks				Grand
District		Fowls			Ducks	Drakes	Duckling	Total	Turkeys	Others	Total
	Hens	Cocks	Chicken	0	Ducks						
Divi-								yel			į
sion—	159	. 99	204	429	22::		હ	23	eg .	-	75
Rohtak	96	26	137	259	ત્વ	cd	B	, s	<u>-</u>	CS.	260
_	509	74	312	595	4	c4	6	90	ಸ	ed .	603
	292	88	363	740	ы	-	1	4	'n	rd.	749
Ambala	518	123	585	1,226	00	6	3	14	=	49	1,300
	7	61	ю	12	æ	d	तर्प	rd.	1		
Total	1,281	376	1,604	3,261	36	7	9	49	17	49	3,376
Jullundur Division								-86-44		•	026
Kangra	160	78	119	357	c rs	rd —	1	ਰ -	7	-	
Hoshiarpur	237	98	306	679	4	2	7	oc	'n	ದ	7
Jullundur	305	91	324	720	4		7			cd	CE/
	338	118	437	893	7	4	7	13		ಣ	116

3,036	1,078	705	7,476	,	1,314	994	1,066	229	97	3,700		14,552	(+25.0)	*11,636	(+3.3)	*11,260
2		a	3		46	1		ω	75	50		102		i		1
171	<u></u>	—	49			1	!	ı	!		-•	99		ĺ		1
79	4	16	112		9 0	11	6	9	æ	34		195	(-15.2)	229		229
7	7	4	24			<i>C1</i>	U	——————————————————————————————————————	:	9		36	(9.44)	99	(+160.6)	25
7	=	4	30		C1	4	en .	 C1	a	1		48	(-12.9)	54	(-15.6)	49
12	33	œ	58		5	5	4	m .	đ	17		111	(6: ±)	110	(-21.4)	140
2,991	1,034	889	7,312		1,260	983	1,056	220	1.6	3,616		14,189	(+24.4)	11,407	(+3.4)	11,031
1,563	498	365	3,612		499	431	449	80	27	1,494		6,710	(+1.2)	6,626	(+77.3)	3,737
354	127	75	929		155	167	193	30	31	576		1,881	(+46.8)	1,282	(27.2)	1,813
1,074	400	248	177,2		909	385	414	102	39	1,546		5,598	(6.65+)	3,499	(-38.6)	5,481
Ferozepore	Amritear	Gurdaspur	Total	Patiala Divi- sion	Patiala	• .	Bhatinda	Kapurthala	Mahendragarh	Total	Total—	1956		1951		1945

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—Figures in brackets are percentages showing increase (+) or decrease (--) as compared to previous Census.

*—Means details not available.

a—Means details not available

LIVE STOCK

Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1956 per thousand Human Beings*

No. 8.9

District			Numb	ER IN 1956	PER THO	USAND H	UMAN BEI	NGS*	1
District	ordynamic spanneds spanneds	Cattle	Buffa- loes	Horses and Ponies	Don- keys	Sheep	Goats	Camels	Poultry
Ambala Division									
Hissar	***	406	211	4	12	198	172	55	43
Rohtak	•••	315	230	3	13	67	62	6	2.3
Gurgaon	***	397	230	7	13	71	168	9	62
Karnal	•••	428	274	6	12	61	59	5	69
Ambala	***	352	199	5	6	36	92	3	138
Simla	***	15	26	a	a	a	ເເ	a	26
Jallundur Division				}					
Kangra	***	585	186	8	1	209	220	a	38
Hoshiarpur	•••	302	228	4	4	3	121	2	59
Jullundur	***	253	196	5	4	5	70	1	71
Ludhiana		282	215	2	6	22	76	14	113
Ferozepore		350	267	9	10	135	136	30	228
Ameitsar		239	240	11	11	17	35	2	77
Gurdaspur	•••	349	226	10	6	12	44	a	83
Patiala Division									
Patiala		519	274	4	9	67	161	10	145
Sangrur		424	279	5	13	104	140	21	84
Bhatinda		372	293	6	10	179	295	47	160
Kapurthala		418	298	5	6	a	59	a	78
Mahendragarh		415	190	1	10	91	186	51	22
Total		369	236	6	9	76	118	14	90

a Means less than 50.

^{*}Human population figures according to 1951 Census.

LIVE STOCK

Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1956 per 100 Acres

No. 8.10

			Numbi	ER IN 195	6 PER 1	00 ACRES	1	1	1
District		Cattle	Buffa- loes	Horses and ponies	Don- keys	Sheep	Goats	Camels	Poultry
Ambala Division	v + -···*			-			-		
Hissar		12	7	*	*	6	5	2	1
Rohtak		24	17	*	1	5	5	*	2
Gurgaon		26	15	*	*	5	11	*	11
Karnal		23	15	*	1	3	3	*	4
Ambala		25	15	*	*	3	7	H:	10
Simla	•••	14	24	*	*	*	*	*	24
Jullundur Division									
Kangra		9	3	*	*	4	3	*	*
Hoshiarpur		23	18	*	*	*	9	*	4
lullundur		31	24	*	*	*	9	*	9
Ludhiana	•••	27	20	sje	*	2	7	1	11
Ferozepore		18	14	*	*	7	8	2	12
Amritsar		26	26	1	1	2	4	*	9
Gurdaspur		35	23	1	*	1	4	*	8
Patiala Division									
Patiala	• • • •	30	16	*	*	4	9	*	8
Sangrur		26	17	*	*	6	8	1	5
3hatinda		16	12	*	*	7	12	*	6
Kapurthala		30	21	*	*	*	4	*	5
Mahendragarh		21	9	*	*	5	10	*	*
Total		20	12	*	*	4	6	1	5

^{*} Means less than one.

LIVESTOCK

Agricultural Machinery and Implements

No. 8.11

		Pı	OUGHS		SUGARCA	NE CRUSHE	ıs		
District		Wooden	Iron	Total	Worked by power	Worked by bullocks	Total	Tractor	s Carts
Ambala Divi			<u> </u>					-	
sion Hissar		1,21,296	2,304	1,23,600	2	708	710	228	31,641
Gurgaon		1,68,634	576	1,69,210	2	368	370	52	33,652
Rohtak	•••	79,597	996	80,593	8	6,325	6,333	51	46,487
Karnal	•••	87,939	2,101	90,040	31	2,068	2,099	298	36,642
Ambala .		63,190	2,843	66,033	18	3,282	3,300	245	33,283
Simla		23		23	-		_		
Tota l	•••	5,20,679	8,820	5,29,499	61	12,751	12,812	874	1,82,245
Jallandur Di	vi-								
sion Kangra		1,43,645	7,067	1,50,712		1,552	1,552	9	52
Hoshiarpur		83,998	19,596	1,03,594	43	14,946	14,989	92	26,060
Jullundur		63,916	16,572	80,488	147	17,305	17,452	185	26,7 90
Ludhiana		52,172	26,223	78,395	53	3,201	3,254	139	23,933
Ferozepore		2,50,730	82,737	3,33,467	18	1,457	1,465	1,171	61,706
Amritsar		78,139	13,416	91,555	69	9,081	9,150	119	12,763
Gurdaspur		56,401	47,269	1,03,670	24	11,446	11,470	75	11,126
Tota l	•••	7,29,001	2,12,880	9,41,881	354	58,988	59,342	1,790	1,62,430
Patiala Divi sion	-								
D. C. I	•••	86,742	12,473	99,215	107	1,992	2,099	443	28,922
Sangrur .	·	95,717	22,040	1,17,757	18	794	812	212	48,025
Bhatinda .		69,736	18,004	87,740	17	308	325	413	27,188
Kapurthala .		25,483	6,143	31,626	43	3,301	3,344	71	8,203
Mahendragar	h	47,199	38	47,237	6		6	6	11,148
Total .		3,24,877	58,698	3,83,575	191	6,395	6,586	1,145	1,23,486
Grand Total - 1956 .	- 1	15,74,557 (+24.9)	2,80,398 (+71,9)	18,54,955 (4-30-8)	606 (+14·7)	78,134 (+17·8)	78,740 (+17·7)	3,809 (+152·1)	4,68,161 (2+0·4
1951		12,58,750 (+2·5)	1,63,201 (+139.7)	14,21,951 (+9·6)	529 (+569·6)	66,641 (9·2)	67,170 (—8·6)	1,511 (+72·7)	3,88,699 (+7·2)
1945	.	12,27,947	68,506	12,96,453	79	73,454	73,533	806	3,62,287

Note.—Figures within brackets are percentages, showing increase (--) or decrease (--) as compared to previous Census.

LIVESTOCK

Agricultural Machinery and Implements—concld

No. 8.11

District		Ghanis/	CAPACITY		Oil Engines	Electric	Boats
District		More than 5 srs.	Less than 5 srs.	Total	with pump- ing-sets	Pumps for tube-wells	
Ambala Divisio Hissar	n	86	23	109	84	10	1
Rohtak	•••	8	106	114	87	26	9
Gurgaon	•••	169	21	190	94	106	7
Karnal	•••	171	18	189	553	290	7
Ambala		242	21	263	310	64	7
SimIa		-	_	_	_	-	
Total	***	676	189	865	1,128	496	31
Jullundur Divisi Kangra	on 	678	178	856	4	1	56
Hoshiarpur		273	23	296	200	22	41
Jullundur	•••	121	15	136	668	780	13
Ferozepore		226	111	337	502	175	1
Ludhiana		141	4	145	889	236	5
Amritsar	•••	63	7	70	106	4,529	4
Gurdas pur		207	14	221	88	384	30
Total		1,709	352	2,071	2,457	6,127	150
Pa tiala Division Patiala	•••	298	79	377	645	107	
Sangrur		348	84	432	519	74	-
Bhati nda		167	33	200	121	4	
Kapurthala		10	42	52	176	30	
Mahendragarh		16	11	27	11	1	_
Tota l		839	249	1,088	1,472	216	-
Grand Total —							
1956		3,224	790	4,014	5,057	6,839	181
		(-·1·8)	(-42.5)	(—1 5 · 5)	(+206·8)	$(+2,004\cdot6)$	$(+15 \cdot 1)$
1951		3,379	1,375	4,754	1,648 (+480·2)	325 (+49·0)	165
1945		NA	NA	N_A	284	218	NA

Note.—Figures within brackets are percentages showing increase (+) or decrease (—) as compared to previous Census.

LIVESTOCK

Milk Production in the Punjab

N
ò
_ c
Z
-

	Production of the per capitas	22,983.4	29,474.3	11,894.0	64,351.7 374.7
· · · · · ·	Total production of milk (cow, buf- falo and goat) (Lakh lbs)	22,98			
	Annual produc- tion of milk (Lakh lbs)	433.1	569.7	239.6	372 1,242.4
GOATS	Appro- ximate yield of milk per milking goat lbs)†	440	440	225	372
	Estimated Appro- number ximate produc- of milking yield of tion of comilk s* goats‡ milk per milk (alo and goat lbs)† lbs)†	98,439	129,474	106,483	41,766.5 1,920,835 334,396 372 1,242.4
	Total number (male female) of all ages*	562,510	739,852	608,473	41,766.5 1,920,835
	Annual production of milk (Lakh lbs)	14,430.5	19,429.9	7,906.1	
	Approximate annual yield per she buffalo (Lbs) †	2,320	2,320	1,667	2,155
SHE BUFFALOES	Animal above 3 years kept for breeding or milk production *	622,007	837,495	474,271	1,937,773
S	Annual milk production (Lakh) (Lbs)	8,119.8	9,474.7	3,748.3	21,342.8
SA NS	Approxi- mate annual yield per cow (Lbs.)†	1.445	1,445	006	1,305
Cows	Animals 3 years and above kept for breeding or milk production *	361 026	6 55 688	416,471	1,634,085
	Division			Junundut	Total

*-Figures according to 1956 Live stock census.

†—Figures taken from the report on the Marketing of Milk in the Indian

Union, 1950. Appedices I, II and III.

††—Milking goats have been taken as 17.5 per cent of the total number on the basis of information given in the report on Marketing of Milk in the Indian Union, 1950, (Page 10).

§-Based on estimated population of 1956.

LIVESTOCK

Production of Milk, Butter and Ghee in the Punjab

No. 8.13

				BUTTER			Снее		
Division	Total Percentage of Production of total milk Milk (Cow, converted int Buffalo and goat (Lakh lbs.)	Percentage of total milk converted into butter	Quantity of Milk conver- ted into butter (Lakh ibs)	Percentage content of Butter in Milk	Quantity of Butter produced ('000 ibs)	Percentage of total milk converted into ghee	Quantity of milk converted into ghee (Lakh lbs)	Percentage content of ghee in milk	Quantity of ghee produced ('000 lbs)
:	22,983.4	29.5 *	6,780.1	* 6.3	42,714.6	30.5	7,009.9	5.	37,152.7
:	29,474.3	29.5	8,694.9	6.3	54,778.0	30.5	8,989.7	5.3	47,645.2
:	11,894.0	8.6	404.4	6.3	2,547.3	33.5	3,984.5	5.3	21,117.8
Total	64,351.7		15,879.4		100,040.3		19,984.1	Francisco (Control of Control of	105,915.7

Source: Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.

*The percentages have taken from 'Indian Livestock Statistics 1952-53' Pages 69--71



SECTION IX

Mineral Production

Statistics of mineral production are collected under the Indian Mines Act, 1952. Some data are also collected from non-Act mines.

Information given in this section, relates to the reorganised Punjab. Data for the years 1950—54 have been obtained from the Geological Survey of India and for 1955 and 1956 from the Indian Bureau of Mines. Since minor minerals do not fall under the purview of Mineral Conservation and Development Rules, 1955, information for the two years, i.e., 1955 and 1956 is not complete.



MINERAL

Production of

No.

Marian	TT14	195	50	19:	51	19	952
Mineral	Unit	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)
Lime stone	Tons	632,492	7,38,418			336,746	8,82,216
Kankar	,,	109,430	1,43,140	90,908	1,49,362	2,434	1,946
Marble	71	17,808	5,15,018	*			
Slate	,,	12,958	5,29,106	11,567	4,96,132	10,947	4,85,753
Miscellaneous Build- ing materials	,,,	66,299	1,80,771	12,736	63,320	11,595	19,794
Gold	Oz.	3.6	987	5.7	1,414	4.4	1,025
Salt	Tons	219	10,339	634	29,819	133	5,129
Saltpetre	27	4,086	20,09,190	4,201	27,71,491	6,743	37,68,000
Clays	,,	33,417	40,267				
Mica	Cwt.					39	3,900
Iron ore	Tons		•				

PRODUCTION

Minerals in Punjab

9.1

195	3	19	954	1955	5	1956	5
Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)
471,018	8,56,174	490,642	10,60,035				
7,120	4,368	7,683	3,841	_	_		-
manna		-			_		_
8,892	4,01,809	13,526	7,42,685	9,556	6,32,000	939	94,000
36,126	74,216	114,286	93,997	437,060	21,85,000	458,145	12,78,000
4.0	840	4.5	932		****		_
	**	_			T -		_
2,297	12,15,450	3,221	13,85,837		B	_	_
46,652	27,432	41,922	26,947				-
7	119		- 1			_	
	,	_	_	24,283	1,08,000	14,905	1,18,000

Source: Geological Survey of India and Indian Bureau of Mines.



SECTION X

Industries

Information given in this section has been collected from different sources as mentioned at the bottom of every table and relates to (i) number of registered factories in the Punjab; (2) number of working factories and workers employed therein; (3) economic structure of factories under C.M. I; (4) Mills, Spindles and looms; and (5) production and value of important industries in the State. The information relates to the reorganised Punjab unless otherwise stated, and is according to the calendar years.

In Table 10.3 classification of the industries is the same as given in the Annual Report of the Working of Factories Act, 1948. Information for erstwhile Pepsu has not been incorporated in this table, as it is not available. Average number of workers employed relates to only such factories as submitted the returns.

INDUSTRIES Number of Registered Factories in Punjab

No. 10.1

			Numi	ber of registered j	factories	
	Year *		Under Section 2m (i)	Under Section 2m (ii)	Notified under Section (85)	Total
1951†			1,297	189		1,486
1952†		•••	1,466	222		1,688
1953		•••	1,953	589	45	2,587
1954		***	2,005	580	154	2,739
1955			2,179	619	185	2,983
1956			2,316	597	140	3,053
1957			2,359	577	34	2,970

Source; Chief Inspector of Factories, Punjab.

Note. - Section 2m 'factory' means any premises including the precincts thereof:

- (i) whereon ten or more workers are working or were working on any day of the preceding twelve months and in any part of which manufacturing process is being carried on with the aid of power, or is ordinarily so carried on, or
- (ii) whereon twenty or more workers are working or were working on any day of the preceding twelve months, and in any part of which a manufacturing process is being carried on without the aid of power, or is so carried on and does not include a mine subject to the operations of the Indian Mines Act, 1923, or a railway running school.

^{*}Position as on 31st December.

[†]Information for Pepsu is not included.

181

Cotton Textile Mills, Spindles and Looms in Punjab

No. 10.2

			M	ills	Spindles	
	Year*		Spinning Mills	Composite Mills	(Rings and mules)	Looms Installed
1950		***	1	2	32,356	533
1951		•••	1	3	58,440	1,055
1952			1	3	58,164	1,137
1953		***	1	3	58,260	1,230
1954			ı	3	58,260	1,383
1955		***	1	3	57,468	1,383
1956			2	3	79,132	1,383
1957		***	2	3	94,108	1,383

*Position as on the 1st January.

Source: Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

INDUSTRIES

Number of Registered Working Factories and Workers Employed in Punjab.

No. 10.3

	NUMBER	OF REGIS	REGISTERED V	ED WORKING FACTORIES UNDER SECTION 2 M (i) AND 2(M) (ii)	FACTORES (I) (ii)	UNDER SE	CTION	1	AVERAGE I	DAILY NUN	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED	ORK ERS E	мргоуер	
Name of Industary		Ers	Erstwhile Punjab	njab		Reorganised Punjab	nised		Ers	Erstwhile Punjab	пјав		Re-organised Punjab	nised b
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
A—Government and Local Fund Factories						14								
01. Processes allied to agriculture	1	1	1	1		1	J	1	1	1	ļ		1	l
20. Food except Beverages	1	2	6	6	2	5	1	1	6	I	!	1		1
21. Beverages		I	1	1	1	l		1	1		1	1	:	I
22. Торассо	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	1	-	Ī	Ī	1		ſ
23. Textiles	3	7	00	00	=======================================	-	7	156	854	962	759	709	832	1,042
24. Footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up textiles	l	-	-	4	2	9	'n	I	8	1	34	ļ	17	10
25. Wood-work except furniture		1	2	2	1	6	2	1	2	-		!	1	307
26. Furniture and fixtures		=	=	rend		7	7	1	69	19	!		200	26
27. Paper and Paper Products	1	1	1	Permana	1		1	1	i	:			1	i
28. Printing, publishing and allied industries	60	4	9	9	9	-	00	200	7 97	161	979	978	1,279	1,491
 Leather and leather products except footwear 	9	1	J	ı	I	1	Ī	1	1	١	1			ſ
30. Rubber and rubber products	Ī	1	!	I	1	1	ſ	1	1	l	I			i

								103	'				
1	1	172	١	326	2,084	265	5,658	69	173	61	l	l	11,714
1		121	20		1,679	89	5,919	6	374	74	1	1	10,592
	1	55	18		2,673	30	3,970	11	489	92	1		9,025
i		١	43	1	2,968	1	1,661	10	105	52	1	1	6,258
	1	288	46	12	1,567	1	831	:	21	1	1	1	3,583
29	1	32	34	41	2,278		2,791	884	227	40	1	1	8,114
ı	ı	1	ı	1	1,954	1	756	887	285	40	1	1	4,784
	l	2	1	П	19	4	10	m	00	8	1	1	26
1	1	2		1	16	m	90	7	20	7	l	1	105
1		-	-	1	15	Н	17	=	00	40	1	1	62
1		П	7	-	16		17	6	41	80	1	-	8
-	1		7	ч	14		18	6	13	2	1	1	82
—	1	2	7	-	6	1	16	6	00	2	}	1	65
1	1	l			ю		∞	7	1	7			28
31. Chemicals and chemical products	Petroleum products and	Non-metallic mineral products except petroleum and coal	Basic metal industries	Manufacture of metal products except machinery, and transport equipment	Manufacture of machinery except electrical machinery	Electrical machinery apparatus and appliances	Transport and transport equipment	Miscellaneous Industries	Electricity, gas and steam	Water and sanitary services	Recreation services	Personal services	Total-A
31.	32.	33.	¥.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	51.	52.	83.	25	

Source: Chief Inspector of Factories, Punjab.

INDUSTRIES

Number of Registered Working Factories and Workers employed in Punjab-contd

No. 10.3

	NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING FACTORIES	REGIST	ered Wo	RKING FA	CTORIES	Under Section 2m(i) and 2m(ii)	CTION 1		AVERA	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED	NUMBER O	f WORKER	S EMPLOY	Q ₃
Name of Industry		Erstwh	Erstwhile Punjab	,		Reorganised Punjab	nised		Erst	Erstwhile Punjab	jab		Reorgi Pun	Reorganised Punjab
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	956	1957
B.—All other Factories														
0.1 Processes allied to agriculture	105	97	135	108	157	233	237	3,785	3,829	3,706	4,821	5,736	9,460	9,177
20. Food except Beverages	109	113	138	118	155	174	182	3,494	3,335	3,084	3,399	3,947	6,039	8,432
21. Beverages		2	S	4	4	ν,	5	549	433	1	335	322	594	613
22. Tobacco	 	1	1	١		1	1	-		1	1	1	}	1
23. Textiles	. 274	337	395	297	452	542	602	17,654	19,647	18,336	18,982	20,354	24,282	26,789
24. Footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up textiles		H	-	1	-	73	2		324	321	306	299	364	415
25. Wood-work except furniture	- 20	32	31	22	36	4	47	593	646	343	562	834	732	814
26. Furniture and fixtures	6	10	12	3	Ξ	∞	7	70	53	39	51	107	63	110
27. Paper and paper products	-	-	#4	1	Barrel	4	5	1,597	1,785	1,600	1,755	1,781	1,649	1,808
28. Printing, Publishing and allied industries	. \$2	56	2	47	62	65	29	705	840	979	873	766	1,110	1,062
29. Leather and leather products except footwear		w	-		2	m	7	175	229	219	223	210	351	161
30. Rubber and rubber products	٠,	=	26	16	21	25	24	95	125	289	367	343	455	480
	•	•	•	•		-	-	-	-		-	•		

48 62 66 94 663 895 599 2,455 486 935 1,131 2,966 2,483 3,640 4,352 5,320 4,893 5,340 6,332 8,309 340 352 491 1,143 1,018 1,387 1,622 2,375 977 1,281 1,360 1,758 211 280 255 233	31. Chemical and chemical products	18	19	28	23	26	33	35	499	636	671	691	706	787	864
1 106 18 19 18 21 25 26 1,828 939 663 895 599 2,455 50 50 59 41 60 108 118 944 907 486 935 1,131 2,966 30 103 125 116 152 169 3,178 2,873 2,483 3,640 4,352 5,320 320 332 386 281 340 414 469 5,958 5,407 4,893 5,340 6,332 8,309 21 22 23 16 21 26 29 427 451 340 4,332 8,309 31 35 42 35 427 451 340 352 491 1,143 55 57 79 63 77 928 977 1,281 1,356 2,375 <tr< td=""><td>Petroleum products and coal</td><td>е</td><td>m</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>5</td><td>7</td><td>00</td><td>57</td><td>47</td><td>47</td><td>62</td><td>99</td><td>***************************************</td><td>102</td></tr<>	Petroleum products and coal	е	m	4	4	5	7	00	57	47	4 7	62	99	***************************************	102
50 50 50 41 60 108 118 944 907 486 935 1,131 2,966 109 103 125 105 116 152 169 3,178 2,873 2,483 3,640 4,352 5,320 320 332 386 281 340 414 469 5,958 5,407 4,893 5,340 6,332 8,309 21 22 23 16 21 26 29 427 451 340 5,326 8,309 31 35 42 451 340 352 491 1,143 31 35 42 50 53 670 957 1,018 1,360 1,758 35 37 36 86 88 770 928 977 1,281 1,360 1,758 35 3	Non-metallic mineral pro ducts except petroleum an coal	106	18	19	00	21	25	26	1,828	939	663	895	599	2.455	2.481
320 332 386 281 340 414 469 5,958 5,407 4,893 5,340 4,352 5,320 1 320 332 386 281 340 414 469 5,958 5,407 4,893 5,340 6,332 8,309 1 21 22 23 16 21 26 29 427 451 340 352 491 1,143 1 31 35 42 32 45 50 53 670 957 1,018 1,387 1,622 2,375 1 35 57 79 63 79 86 88 770 928 977 1,281 1,360 1,758 14 15 11 14 8 343 317 211 280 253 233		20	20	59	41	8	108	118	944	907	486	935	1.131	2.966	3.218
320 332 386 281 340 414 469 5,958 5,407 4,893 5,340 6,332 8,309 21 22 23 16 21 26 29 427 451 340 352 491 1,143 31 35 42 32 45 50 53 670 957 1,018 1,387 1,622 2,375 55 57 79 63 79 86 88 770 928 977 1,281 1,360 1,758 14 15 11 14 8 343 317 211 280 253 233	Manufacture of metal products except machinery an transport equipment	109	103	125	105	116	152	169	3,178	2,873	2.483	3.640	4.352	5.320	\$ 606
- 31 35 42 35 451 340 352 491 1,143 - 31 35 42 32 45 50 53 670 957 1,018 1,387 1,622 2,375 - 35 57 79 63 79 86 88 770 928 977 1,281 1,360 1,758 14 15 11 14 8 343 317 211 280 255 233	36. Manufacture of machinery except electrical machinery	320	332	386	281	340	414	469	5,958	5,407	4.893	5.340	6.332	8.309	9,622
31 35 42 32 45 50 53 670 957 1,018 1,387 1,622 2,375 55 57 79 63 79 86 88 770 928 977 1,281 1,360 1,758 14 15 14 12 11 14 8 343 317 211 280 255 233	Electrical machinery, appratus and appliances	21	22	23	16	21	26	29	427	451	340	352	491	1.143	1 285
55 57 79 63 79 86 88 770 928 977 1,281 1,360 1,758 14 15 14 12 11 14 8 343 317 211 280 255 233	Transport and transport equipment	31	35	42	32.	45	20	53	029	957	1.018	1.387	1.622	2.375	2.856
14 15 14 12 11 14 8 343 317 211 280 255 233	39. Miscellaneous Industries	55	57	79	63	79	98	00	770	928	977	1.281	1.360	1.758	1.561
	51. Electricity, steam and gas	41	15	14	12		4	00	343	317	211	280	255	233	192

INDUSTRIES

Number of Registered Factories and Workers Employed in Punjab-concid

No. 10.3

	Z Z	(BER OF]	REGISTE	RED WOR	NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING FACTORIES	CTORIES	UNDER SECTION 2m(i) AND 2m(ii)	ECTICN 2 2m(ii)	V	VERAGE I	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF WORKERS IMPIGY, D	BER OF W	ORKERS H	MPLCY ₁ D	
Name of Industry	·	7	Erstwhi	Erstwhile Punjab			Reorganised Punjab	nised		Ersi	Erstwhile Punjab	jab		Reorganised Punjab	mised ib
	1951		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
52. Water and sanitary services	ا م			1	1	1	l	1	1	1	1	1	1	ĺ	ſ
83. Recreation services	 					1	İ	1	ı	1		ı	ı	ı	1
84. Personnel services	 		}	1	1	ı	_	7	1	1	1	1	í	16	15
Total—B	1,1	1,308 1,	1,320	1,588	1,215	1,626	2,023	2,185	43,391	44,708	40,741	46,537	51,304	70,555	77,663
C.—Factories notified under section 85	 :				28	78	37	24	1		1	217	323	186	157
Grand Total (A+B+C)	1,336		1,385	1,670	1,333	2,321	2,165	2,285	ì	52,822	44,327	53,012	61,192	48,175 52,822 44,327 53,012 61,192 81,338 89,534	89,534

Source: Chief Inspector of Factories, Punjab.

Notes.—(1) Information in regard to erstwhile State of Pepsu for the years 1951 to 1955 is not available and as such has not been included above.

(2) Average daily number of workers employed does not relate to the total registered working factories but to those which submitted returns.

INDUSTRIES

Economic Structure of Factories under the Census of Manufacturing Industry in Punjab

No. 10.4

	•		ber of istered ries	Total productive capital	Average of persons	number employed		Value of fuels, raw materials, etc., con-	Gross Ex- factory sale value of pro-	
Year	•	In exis- tence	From which returns receiv- ed	employed (in Lakh of Rs)	Workers	Others	Wages, Salaries and other benefits paid (in lakh of Rs)	sumed and work done for the industry by other concerns and depre- ciation (in lakh of Rs)	ducts and	Value added by manufac- ture (in lakh of Rs)
1950		571	519	1,690	32,226	4,783	320	1,936	2,473	537
1951		5 59	519	1,834	31,122	5,073	349	2,218	2,879	660
1952		534	499	1,869	29,249	4,671	332	1,963	2,556	593
1953		551	492	2,022	30,432	5,183	372	2,252	2,972	720
1954		519	482	2,276	30,955	5,273	399	2,608	3,319	710

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

Quantity and Value of Production of some Industries in Punjab.

No. 10.5

,	Year	Pa	per	Ce	ment	*Su	gar	Bisc	uits
	rear	Quantity (tons)	Value (lakh Rs)	Quantity (tons)	Value (lakh Rs)	Quantity (thousand tons)	Value (lakh Rs)	Quantity (lakh lbs)	Value (lakh Rs)
1952		11,194	149.14		, ,	48		7.75	9.68
1953		12,879	171.58	355,018		31		2.86	5.75
1954		14,125	188.18	343,380		26		5.53	9.80
1955		13,951	201 .48	342,960		29	••	9.61	13.19
1956		13,695	200.71	389,153	••	38		15.03	18.67
1957		14,744	240.57	420,065		57		21.69	28.48

Source: Economic and Statistical Organisation

^{*}Production figures of sugar are according to year, ending with 31st October.

Rice Mills

No. 10.6

		N mh. r	of Factories		Pi oduction A	AND VALUE	
Peri	od.				Rice		Total Value
ren		In exis- tence	Submitting returns	Quantity (Mds.)	Value (000' Rs)	Other Product and by-product Value in (000' Rs)	Total Value (000' Rs)
1951	•••	23	21	6,968	122	6	128
1952	•••	17	17	873	385	96	481
1953							••
1954	•••	15	14	1,221	665	54	719
1955		18	14	2,270	1,295	36	1,331

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

Note,—Information regarding one Rice Mill in erstwhile State of Pepsu for the year 1955 is not included here as it is not available.

Vegetable Oils

No. 10.7

	ļ	Number o	f Factories		F	RODUCTION	AND VALU	E	
Perio	vā.		1	Unrefined	Oils	Refined	Oils		
rein		In existence	Submit- ting re- turns	Quanity (tons)	Value (000' Rs)	Quantity (tons)	Value (000' Rs)	Value of other products and by-products (000' Rs)	Total Value (000° Rs)
1951		40	37	8,001	14,965	1,100	2,115	7,959	25,039
1952		29	29	8,224	10,942	831	1,214	6,099	18,255
1953	•••	.,							• •
1954		24	22	7,462	9,485	339	467	7,339	17,291
1955	•••	28	23	16,407	15,804	1,024	994	9,856	26,654

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

Woollen Mills

No. 10.8

		Number o	F FACTORIES		Pro	DDUCTION A	IND VALUE		
					Yarn	Cloi	h		
Perio	od	In existence	Submit- ting re- turns	Quantity (lakh 1bs)	Value (000' Rs)	Quantity (lakh yds)	Value (000' Rs)	Value of other pro- ducts and by pro- ducts (000° Rs)	Total value (000' Rs)
1951		28	24	18.18	10,738	20.45	27,716	1,196	50,415
1952		24	24	20.65	10,367	26.56	20,106	7,695	38,168
1953						,			
1954		29	29	29.04	17,981	40.13	31,568	8,402	57,951
1955		37	23	32.58	20,669	31.15	24,600	7,079	52,348

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

Bicycles

No. 10.9

		Manhan	of Factories		PRODUC	TION AND VAL	UE	
Perio	i				Bi cyc	les		
		In exis- tence	Submitting returns	Quantity (No.)	Value (000' Rs)	Spare parts and com- ponents (Value in 000' Rs)	Value of other pro- ducts and by-products (000' Rs)	Total value (000' Rs)
1951		10	10			325	55	380
1952	•••	14	14	12,624	1,868	475	30	2,373
1953	•••							
1954	•••	17	16	72,860	10,645	945	27	11,617
1955		21	21	106,153	13,699	589	1,242	15,530

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

Note.—Information relating to one Cycle Factory in erstwhile State of Pepsu for the year, 1951 is not included here.

Iron and Steel

No. 10.10

			-			Pro	DUCTION	AND VAL	UE		
D 1		Number to	of Fac- ries	Bars		Ro	eds .	He	oops	Value	Total
Period		In existence	Submit- ting returns	Quan- tity (tons)	Value (000' Rs)	Quantity (tons)	Value (000° Rs)	Quan- tity (tons)	Value (000' Rs)	Value of other pro- ducts and by pro- ducts (000' Rs)	Value (000' Rs)
1951		52	52	7,371	3,580	10,060	5,081	5,362	2,914	1,804	13,379
1952	•••	55	54	6,908	3,217	7,694	3,573	5,987	3,030	1,766	11,586
1953											
1954		53	53	4,495	2,117	13,593	6,524	10,203	5,240	3,497	17,378
1955		49	46						• •		24,977

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

General and Electrical Engineering

No. 10.11

			Number o	f Factories	Total Value
	Period		In existence	Submitting returns	of products and by- products and work done (000' Rs)
1951			278	268	28,720
1952			286	260	27,915
1953		•••			
1954		•••	267	250	39,176
1955		•••	276	247	43,687

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries,

SECTION XI

Electricity

This section contains five tables, showing the ownership of power plants, their capacity and performance, sale of power and progress of consumption from 1951 to 1956.



ELECTRICITY

Installed Plant Capacity and Electricity Generated by Ownership

	Vinging.	Total	207.183	201.983	201.622	228.473	326.094
-	Private Sector	Companies	9.948	9.895	11.596	12.561	6.027
(SNOI	Private	Munici- pality	13.957	15.313	17.267	20.576	20.676
KWH (Generated) (Millions)	and the state of t	Power Corpora- tion	-		1		}
WH (GENER.	Public Sector	State Electricity Board	1	1		l	-
X	d	Бо ч еть-	183.278	176.775	172.759	195.336	209.391
	F		70,611	78,902	79,953	82,542	126,567
	Private Sector	Companies	9,221	8,864	8,814	8,407	7,688
CEMBER	Private	Municipality	3,656	9,406	9,687	9,706	10,156
as on 31st December	tor	Power		ı	١	1	-
(Кило и атт)	Public Sector	State Electricity Board	1	1	l	ı	1
Installed Plant Capacity (Killowatt) as on		Government	57,734	60,632	61,452	64,429	108,723
ued Pu			:	:	:	:	:
INSTA		Year	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955

Source: Control Water and Power Commission.

ELECTRICITY

Plant Capacity and KWH Generated per Square Mile and per Thousand of Population

1:2	
_	
Š.	
Z	

		É		INSTALLED	INSTALLED PLANT CAPACITY (KWH)	(Кwн)		Кwн (С	Kwh (Generated)
	Year	Population (Millions)	Area (square — miles)	Total	Per 1,000 of Population	Per square mile	Fotal (Millions)	Per 1,000 of Population	Per square mile
195		16.135	47,456	70,611	4.38	1.49	207.183	12,841	4,366
1952	:	16.135	47,456	78,902	4.89	1.66	201.983	12,518	4,256
1953	:	16.135	47,456	79,953	4.96	1.68	201.622	12,496	4,249
1954	:	16.135	47,456	82,542	5.12	1.74	228.473	14,160	4,814
1975	:	16.135	47,456	126,567	7.84	2.67	326.094	20,210	6,872

Source: Central Water and Power Commission.

ELECTRICITY

Generation and Consumption of Electric Power in Punjab.

(Lakh Kwhs)

		Total	1,025.54	1,157.27	1,377.19	1,622.06	2.104.35	2,125.66
	Public	Water Works and sewage	62.89	78.48	81.96	80.21	77.89	92.43
		Irrigation and agri- cultural dewatering	4.90	6.60	8.08	10.19	140.34	199.33
		Traction	:	:	:	:	:	:
		Public lighting	24.43	25.01	40.44	48.65	55.56	68.62
I.D		Power at high medium volt	317.75	391.40	402.99	475.18	282.88	474.19
К жн зогр	Industrial	Power at low medium volt	243.53	281.09	369.41	441.48	852.77	675.97
	rcial	Lights and fans	88.46	92.26	116,64	138.01	221.29	246.25
	Commercial	Heat and small power	31.60	33.93	40.50	58.05	64.37	66.13
	Hic	Lights and fans	186.98	201.43	212.88	310.46	345.31	244.84
	Domestic	Heat and I small power	62.00	47.07	104.29	59.83	63.94	57.90
	Total Units generated		2,071.83	2,019.83	2,016.22	2,284.73	3,260.94	4,318.61
			 :	i	:	:	:	:
	Year		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956

Source: Central Water and Power Commission.

ELECTRICITY

Number of Consumers*

		Light and Small Power	nall Power										
*Year	Dome	Domestic or residential	Commercial	cial	moustral rower traction and Public Water Works	lectric dd ter cs	Public lighting	() PO	Irrigation	ac	Total n	Total number of consumers	nsumers
	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	Total
1951	78,969	13,595	8,491	25	1,574	488	99	7	119	8	89,209	14,123	103,322
	84,060	12,854	9,737	43	1,909	419	78	7	130	19	95,914	13,342	109,256
1953	93,679	11,560	17,870	:	2,359	409	92	4	218	12	114,218	11,985	126,203
	97,586	11,624	19,287	* *	2,501	450	93	4	396	12	119,863	12,090	131,953
1955	112,652	7,767	59,788	4,108	6,864	440	108	4	3,635	_	183,047	12,320	195,367

*As on 31st December of each year.

Saurce: Central Water and Power Commission.

ELECTRICITY

Annual per Capita Consumption of Electricity

(Кwн)	Total 7.17 7.17 8.53 10.05	0.03 0.04 0.05 0.06	Public lighting 0.15 0.25 0.30	Industrial including traction and water works 3.89 4.65 5.29 6.18	Commercial light and small power 0.74 0.77	Domestic light and small power 1.54 1.54 1.97 2.29
Industrial including traction and water works 3.89	13.17	1.23	0.42	7.70	1.94	na anno a
Industrial including traction and water works Public lighting Irrigation 3.89 0.15 0.03 4.65 0.16 0.04 5.29 0.25 0.05 6.18 0.30 0.06	13.04	0.87	0.34	7.52	1.77	
Industrial including traction and water works Public lighting Irrigation Transparition 3.89 0.15 0.03 4.65 0.16 0.04 5.29 0.25 0.05	10.05	90.0	0.30	6.18	1.22	
Industrial including traction and water works 3.89 0.15 0.04	8.53	0.05	0.25	5.29	0.97	
Industrial including traction and water works 3.89 Industrial including Public lighting Irrigation Out 15 Out 15 Out 15	7.17	0.04	0.16	4.65	82	
Industrial including Public lighting Irrigation water works	6.35	0.03	0.15	3.89	4	0.7
	!		Public lighting	Industrial including traction and water works		Commercia light and sm power

Source: Central Water and Power Commission.

SECTION XII

Joint-Stock Companies

This Section consists of three tables showing number of companies (Public and Private) at work; new companies registered; and description and capital of companies in Punjab.

In 1954-55, the classification of companies was changed; so information for that year has been given, separately.



JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

Number of Companies (Private and Public Limited) at Work in Punjab

No. 12.1

At the end of the year	Number of Companie
1951-52	1,379
1952-53	1,382
1953-54	1,355
1954-55	1,247
1955-56	
1956-57	1,059

No. 12.2

Companies Registered in Punjab

	*Year		Number of companies registered during the year	Authorised capital (lakh rupees)
1951-52			82	194
1952-53		•••	78	223
1953-54			56	98
1954-55			41	711
1955-56			41	3,130
1956-57			29	174

^{*}Ending 31st March.

Source: Monthly Blue Book on Joint-Stock Companies in India.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

Number, Description and Capital of Companies in Punjab: 1951-52 to 1953-54

No. 12.3

			AT WOR	K DURING	AT WORK DURING THE PERIOD			REG	REGISTERED DURING THE PERIOD	URING TH	E PERIOD		
Type of companies		Num	Number of companies	npanies	Pais. (thou	Paid-up Capital (thousand rupees)		Number	Number of companies	nies	Paic (tho	Paid-up Capital (thousand rupees)	al es)
		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
1. Banking loan and Insurance	:	62	56	;	22,938	21,037	:	***	2	:	ı	4	:
2. Transit and Transport	:	184	193	:	16,829	17,501	:	17	15	:	1,154	534	:
3. Trading and Manufacturing	:	932	928	:	80,215	82,752		*	51	:	1,607	2,007	:
4. Mills and Presses	:	72	7.1	:	27,239	28,099	:	1	-	:		5	:
5. Tea and other Planting Companies	:	ന	7	:	136	156	:		4	:	96	15	:
6. Mining and Quarrying	:	5	4		909	583	:			:			:
7. Estate Land and Building	:	13	7	:	2,326	2,460	:	2	1	:	112	1	:
8. Breweries and Distilleries	:	00	∞	:	8,615	8,615	:	1	1	:			:
9. Sugar (including Jaggery)	:	14	14	:	21,583	21,724	:	1	1	:			•
10. Hostels, theatres and entertainment	:	81	82	:	6,579	6,577	. :	7	4	:	37	35	:
11. Companies other than already specified above	ove	40	\$0	:	7	14	:	1	1	:	1		:
Total	:	1,379	1,382	1,356	186,973	189,518	:	82	78	26	2,966	2,640	:
	-								_		-		

Source: Monthly Blue Book on Joint-Stock Companies in India.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

$Number, \ Description\ and\ Capital\ of\ Companies\ in\ Punjab\ in\ the\ year\ 1954-55.$

No. 12.4

		At Work	
Type of Companies		Number	Paid up Capital
	_		(Thousand Rs)
1. Agriculture and Allied Industries		24	2,240
2. Mining and Quarrying		2	504
3. Processing and Manufacture		429	96,965
4. Construction and utilities		14	2,888
5. Commerce		517	38,290
6. Transport, Communication and Storage		175	16,098
7. Community and Business Services		5	114
8: Personal and other services		81	8,777
Total		1,247	165,876

Source: Monthly Blue Book on Joint-Stock Companies in India.



SECTION XIII

Labour

Information in respect of labour and its related activities have been given in different tables. Labour employed under shops, Commercial Establishment, Hotels and Restaurants and various Industries is shown in Tables 13.2 and 13.3, respectively.

Strikes and lock-outs, accidents and industrial disputes in different industries affect the labour. An idea of the number of strikes and lock-outs together with number of workers involved therein, accidents, compensation paid and industrial disputes can be had from the tables Nos. 13.6 to 13.8.

Rest of the tables contain information regarding boy and girl students on roll in Industrial Institutions in Punjab and the wages paid to agricultural labourers.

LABOUR.

Employees* of the Punjab Government as on 1st December, 1956

No. 13.1

Particulars				Number
Total	***	***		1,30,952
A-I—Permanent	•••	•••		72,910
II—Temporary	•••	***		37,087
III-Contingency-Paid and Work -charged	***	•••		20,955
B-I—Gazetted		***		2,644
II-Non-Gazetted		***		1,28,308
C-I—Men		***	***	1,24,996
II—Women				5,956

Source: Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.

Number of Shops. Commercial Establishments, Hotels and Restaurants and Persons Employed by them

No. 13.2

*Year		Shop	28		ial Estab- hments	Hotels Rest	and aurants	Total	
		Number	Employees	Number	Employees	Number	Employees	Number	Employees
Erst Punj	while ab			(HIII)		TH.			
1950		49,636	11,693	10,671	15,430	1,110	2,519	61,417	29,642
1951		59,734	14,729	13,346	16,906	1,265	2,896	74,345	34,531
1952		62,117	14,687	14,025	16,607	1,963	3,572	78,105	34,866
1953		72,456	17,033	20,770	19,114	2,751	3,407	95,977	39,554
1954	•••	78,077	17,022	20,762	19,483	2,789	3,819	101,628	40,324
Integra Pi	ited injab	}							
1955		90,317	16,765	25,503	22,922	2,987	4,380	118,807	44,067
1956		91,352	17,425	25,380	24,055	8,157	8,007	124,889	49,487
1957		95,717	18,195	26,491	24,394	3,380	5,072	125,588	47,661

Sources: Chief Inspector of Shops, Punjab.

^{*}Excluding the staff working in Irrigation Department which did not supply the information in spite of reminders.

Note.—All employees who were working substantively against permanent posts or held lien against permanent posts but were officiating on temporary posts on 1st December, 1956, were taken as permanent employees.

^{*}As on the 31st December.

LABOUR Wages and Earnings of Workers in Punjab

(Under the Payment of Wages Act, 1936)

LABOUR
Wages and Earnings
(Under the Payment of

No. 13.3

		}	1951			195	2		1953	
	Industry	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual aver- age earn- ing per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual aver- age earn- ing per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers emplyed	Total wages paid ('000 (Rs	Annual average earning per works (Rs)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
01.	Processes allied to agriculture	3,833	738	192	3,393	1,250	368	3,660	1,464	400
2 0.	Food except beverages	3,444	2,436	707	3,605	2,822	783	2,806	1,915	683
21.	Beverages	546	433	793	572	257	449	417	311	746
22.	Tobacco	-	1-	-	S-Maro, and	_		_		_
23.	Textiles	18,868	12,147	644	19,285	14,574	756	17,678	13,856	784
24.	Footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up textile		_		346	370	1,070	364	449	1,233
25.	Woodwork except furniture	500	371	742	623	412	661	438	382	872
26.	Furniture and fixtures	43	27	630	48	36	738	30	23	763
27.	Paper and paper products	1,556	1,170	752	1,785	1,749	980	1,693	1,895	1,119
28.	Printing, publishing and allied in- dustries	692	1,159	1,674	764	817	1,070	774	795	1,027
29.	Leather and leather products			-	216	170	785			
30.	Rubber and rubber products	117	82	697	225	125	555	298	168	552
31.	Chemical and chemical products	378	372	984	541	312	576	574	317	553
32.	Products of petro- leums and coal		grave.							_
33.	Non-metallic mineral products except petroleum and coal	619	422	682	851	306	359	570	344	604
34.	Basic metal in- dustries	1,987	749	377	852	628	737	7 97	652	818
35.	Manufacture of metal products except electrical machinery	4,921	4,343	882	3,044	2,357	774	2,468	2,049	830

of Workers in Punjab Wages Act, 1936)

1954				1955		1956			
Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
3,864	1,341	346	3,514	1,706	485	2,769	1,095	395	
3,136	2,489	793	3,756	2,749	732	3,387	2,876	850	
325	240	737	338	231	683	346	242	698	
17,178	14,148	824	16,384	11,518	703	15,237	20,771	1,363	
348	466	1,338	338	454	1,343	380	508	1,330	
357	321	900	363	257	706	598	478	79	
18	9	523	173	103	593	17	18	1,07	
1,760	1,698	964	1,781	1,764	990	1,595	1,847	1,15	
745	729	414	881	1,023	1,161	951	1,050	1,10	
		_	21	20	938	garanting.		_	
321	200	623	314	224	712	252	118	42	
429	307	716	606	492	812	527	478	90	
-	_	_	45	80	1,774	59	62	1,03	
481	332	690	514	300	584	388	302	7	
817	655	802	446	432	967	613	644	1,0	
1,233	1,173	951	2,105	2,423	1,151	3,398	2,951	8	

LABOUR
Wages and Karning^S
Under the payment of

No. 13.3

		1	1951			195 2		1953		
	Industry	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual Average earning per worker (Rs)	Average daiy number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual aver- age earn- ing per worker (Rs)	Aver- age daily number of workers emply- ed	Total wages paid ('000' Rs')	Annual aver- age earn- ing per worker (Rs)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
36.	Manufacture of machinery except electrical machinery	6,535	4,958	759	5,401	4,507	834	4,854	3,807	784
37.	Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances		340	810	486	415	853	451	387	857
38:	Transport and transport equipment		378	580	1,765	1,114	631	1,422	1,354	952
39.	Miscellaneous In- dustries	541	495	916	1,478	1,296	877	199	209	1,048
51.	Electricity, gas; and steam	334	493	1,477	403	399	990			_

Note.—Information for the year 1955 and 1956 relates to integrated Punjab.

of Worksers in Punjab Wages Act, 1936—concld

1954				1955		1956			
Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earing per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers empleyed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average carning per worker (Rs)	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
2,852	2,316	812	5,668	-2,901	477	5,446	4,965	911	
278	.271	975	370	348	942	564	549	973	
-		_	1,403	1,611	1,148	1,835	1,731	943	
-	-	_	540	402	744	1,398	1,044	746	
		-	257	299	1,164	209	267	1,275	

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

LABOUR

Registration and Placings by Employment Exchanges in Punjab during 1957

No. 13.4

Particulars			Number
Number of Employment Exchanges as on 31st December, 1957	***		18
Registrations	•••		1.41,350
Placings	•••		20,702
Vacancies notified	***		32,576
Vacancies filled			20,601
Vacancies outstanding	***	***	43,358
Submissions made	***		88,501
Number of the unemployed on the live register on 31st December, 1957		***	40,900
Employees using the Employment Exchanges	***		7,721

Source: Director of National Employment Service, Punjab.

Occupational Distribution of Persons on the Live Register in Punjab as on 31st December, 1957

No. 13.5

Particulars			Number
Industrial Supervisory			295
Skilled and semi-skilled	***	•••	2,654
Clerical	•••		9,769
Educational	***		6,885
Domestic service	•••		2,815
Unskilled			15,929
Others	•••		2,553
Total	•••		40,900

Source: Director of National Employment Service, Punjab.

Industrial Disputes by different Causes under the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947

No. 13.6

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Wages and allowances		44	22	19	8	22
Bonus		2	1	4		1
Personnel		6	25	36	10	11
Leave and hours of work	•••	3	4	9	133	4
Retrenchment	•••					28
Others		2	8	•		2
Total		57	60	68	151	68

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

Note.—The above information relates to erstwhile Punjab. The information for erstwhile Pepsu is not available.

Number of Industrial Disputes in Punjab

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Strikes and lockouts	•••	57	60	68	151	68
Number of workers involved	***	5,782	2,284	5,918	12,360	3,478
Man-days lost	•••	95,842	27,414	68,888	224,056	34,756

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

Note.—The above table does not include information in respect of erstwhile Pepsu as it is not available.

LABOUR

Workmen's Compensation (Compensation paid in lieu of accidents under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923)

No. 13.7

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
A. Number of accidents						
(i) Fatal		47	102	31	88	70(3)
(ii) Permanent disability		58	104	87	50	110()
(iii) Temporary disability		16	134	58	26	23(4)
Total		121	340	276	164	203(7)
B. Number of cases of injuries in res of which final compensation was paid	pect					
(i) Fatal		58	188	124	127	77(1)
(ii) Permanent disability		91	233	123	147	227()
(iii) Temporary disability		687	1,806	1,376	1,630	1,259(2)
Total		836	2,227	1,623	1,904	1, 563(3)
C. Amount of compensation paid (F	Rs)					
(i) Fatal		1,33,936	2,29,485	2,86,053	2,03,467	1,76,693 (1,775)
(ii) Permanent disability		81,014	99,851	92,005	17,007	1,52,205(—)
(iii) Temporary disability		24,415	71,440	30,140	51,699	31,732 (840)
Total		2,39,365	4,00,776	4,08,198	2,72,173	3,60,630 (2,615)

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

Note.—Figures given above relate to pre-integrated Punjab.

Figures for erstwhile Pepsu are available only for 1956, and are shown within brackets.

211

LABOUR

Number of Boy Students on Roll in Government Industrial Institutes in Punjab as on 31st March of different years

No.	l	3	.8
-----	---	---	----

	Name of Institute	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
١.	Punjab Institute of Technology, Amritsar	39	70	65	58	57	78	100
2.	Government Tanning Institute, Jul- lundur	22	34	35	29	25	30	41
3.	Government Institute of Dyeing and Calico Printing, Ludhiana	42	27	31	29	30	42	57
4.	Surgical Instruments Centre and Development Laboratory, Sonepat	37	47	25	15	15	78	94
5.	Government Hosiery Institute, Ludhiana	29	28	27	38	40	50	43
6.	Nilokheri Polytechnic, Nilokheri			_			-	312
7.	Government School of Arts, Simla		145	84	17	109	124	141
8.	Government Technical Institute, Ambala	108	108	112	117	123	128	145
9.	Mool Chand Industrial School, Ambala Cantt	26	36	60	100	60	48	65
10.	Government Industrial School, Amritsar	33	24	36	4)	26	27	28
11.	Government Industrial School, Ferozepore	.18	25	30	35	21	1	23
12.	Government Industrial School, Hissar	13	75	23	24	24	24	24
13.	Government Industrial School, Hoshiarpur	34	42	44	44	45	33	60
14.	Government Industrial School, Kulu	20	25	21	22	22	25	28
15.	Government Industrial School,	29	78	80	72	59	53	52
16.	Ludhiana Government Industrial School,	18	27	17	20	14	10	23
17.	Panipat Government Industrial School,	25	60	50	39	32	39	3
18.	Rewari Government Industrial School,	. 28	50	40	49	45	46	3:
19.	Rohtak National Institute of Engineering,	_	***			_	413	35
20.	Hoshiarpur Government Wood Working Institute	e, 26	50	56	50	40	51	8
21.	Jullundur Engineering College, Ludhiana	_	-				137	9
22.	. St. Crispen's Industrial School,	_	_	_		_	208	26
23.	Gurgaon Tara Karan S. D. Technical Insti-				_	-	139	13
24	tute, Baij Nath Mehar Chand Technical Institute,	_	_		-	_	267	28
25	Jullundur . Guru Nanak Engineering College,						166	19
26	Ludhiana Government Central Pottery Agency Sonepat	, 8	5	4	10	12	11	-
	Total	. 576	907	849	878	799	2,256	2,71

Source: Director of Industries, Punjab.

Number of Girl Student on Roll in Government Industrial Institutes as on 31st March

	Name of Institute		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
1.	Government Indust Amritsar	rial School,	102	123	134	110	120	136	161
2.	Government Indus Jullundur	trial School,	126	161	188	177	142	126	142
3.	Government Indust Ludhiana	rial School,	109	123	120	146	125	109	130
4.	Government Indust Ferozepore	rial School,	39	95	92	94	82	82	92
5.	Government Indus Rohtak	trial School,	52	94	91	81	72	82	84
6.	Government Indust Panipat	rial School,	19	87	72	84	51	55	66
7.	Government Industr Chandigarh	rial School,		**************************************				51	55
8.	Margret Irving Industr Ambala Cantt	rial School,	105	151	138	125	105	124	153
9.	Government Central C Simla	Crafts Institute,	158	169	165	135	120	120	99
10.	Government Industri Dharamsala	al School,					_	7	30
11.	Government Industri Women, Nabha	al School for		_	_		44	72	77
12.	Government Industri Women, Narnaul	al School for	-	_	_		<u> </u>	34	50
13.	Government Industria Women, Patiala	al School, for					36	26	72
	Total		710	1,003	1,000	952	897	1,024	1,211

Source: Director of Industries, Punjab.

LABOUR

Vocationa 1 Training Centres for Backward Classess and Scheduled Caste Tilbes

No. 13.10

	Nu	mber of tr	Number of trainees on roll on 31st March	oll on 31s	t March		<	Tumber of	Number of trainees who completed training during the year ending 31st March	ho comple	sted trainin	ig during i	he year	
Name of Centre	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
		92	20			1	1			20	18	1	1	1
1. Tailoring Centre, Faridkot		000	22	20	21	19	20	1	1	18	21	61	18	19
त्ते		1		I	21	21	100	1	1	į	1	1	20	19
		1	- 1	1	21	21	18	1	1	1	i	18	21	18
Ħ		}	1	1	20	18	21		1	i	1	15	18	1
5. Ialloring Centre, Danie		20	17	1	i	i	1	ļ	1	20	11	1	1	1
6. Tailoring Centre, Duarampur 7 Smithy Centre Phagwara		13	18	20	12	1	ı	1	1	13	16	18	10	1
セ			1	ļ	1	20	13	-	1	1	1	l	1	70
9. Hosiery Centre, Sangrur		25	20	37	21	20	50	ļ	25	50	37	12	50	70
Total	1	96	127	11	116	119	110		25	121	109	82	107	96

Source: Director, Welfare of Scheduled Castes and Backward Classes, Punjab.

214

LABOUR
Trade Unions under the Trade Union Act, 1926

No. 13.11

Year		Total number of Unions standing registered at the end of the year	Number of Unions Which submitted returns	Number of Members†	Incomet (Rs)	Expenditure† (Rs)	C losing balance at the end of the year† (Rs)
1950-51*	1.1	84	59	11,490	1,20,537	1,04,159	16,378
1 951-52*	,	114	77	16,414	1,44,146	1,51,596	8,928
1952-53		153	61	22,140	98,581	1,02,827	15,840
1953-54	***	196	112	21,321	1,03,975	84,133	1,10,046
1954-55		261	121	26,894	1,17,504	28,896	97,704
1955-56	***	334	156	37,830	1,51,378	1,31,434	1,08,690
1956-57	***	377	146	38,540	1,48,979	1,33,962	1,16,035

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

[†]Based on the returns received.

^{*} Does not include information in respect of erstwhile Pepsu as it is not available.

215

LABOUR Wages paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers (Men) in Punjab

No. 13.12

(rupees)

				Agr	icultural	Labour		Skilled	Labour
Period and District /Village		For Plough- ing	For Sowing	For Weed- ing	For Harvest- ing	For	For other Agricultural operations	Black- smith	Car- penter
1954	•••	2.25	1.78	1.69	2.56	0.78	2.37	3.50	3.50
1955	***	2.19	1.76	1.69	2.69	0.81	2.50	3,62	3.50
1956	•••	2.15	1.81	1.75	2.62	0.78	2.50	3.50	3.37
1957		2.29	2.02	2.02	3.13	1.80	2.37	3.76	3.77
1957 1. Hissar									
Mangli		2.30	2.50	2.08	2.12	_	2.12		3.62
2. Rohtak									
Sunderpur	•••	3.91	-	_	5.18	1.56		2.47	2.47
3. Gurgaon		1							
Badshahpur	•••	2.33	2.25	1.77	1.87	_	3.37	3.37	3.66
4. Karnal			,						!
Uggra-Kheri	***	2.00	1.87	1.66	2.12		2.00	4.00	4.00
5. Abmala									
Shahpur	•••	3.00	2.55	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.93	3.93
6. Kangra									
Berta	• • •	1.57	1.57	1.62	1.62	_	-	3.00	3.00
7. Kulu Sub-Division									
Naggar	***	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00
8. Hoshiarpur			,						
Sataur		2.00	1.50	1.80	-	_	-	3.80	4.00
). Jullundur									
Jamsher		2.12	1.62	1.62	2.12	_	2.12	4.87	4.87
10. Ludhiana			}			-			
Dakha	•••	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		2.50	4.25	4.25
11. Ferozepore									
Sodhi Nagar	•••	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		-	3.00	3.00
12. Amritsar								ļ	
Jandiala		1.50	1.56	1.82	5.00		2.72	5.00	5.00

LABOUR
Wages paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers (Men) in Punjab—concid

No. 13.12

(rupces) Agricultural Labour Skilled Labour Period and District/Village For For For For For For Black Car-Plough-Sowing Weed-Picking Harvestother Smith penter ing Agriculing ing of cotton tucal operations 13. Gurdaspur 1.59 1,27 1.27 2.40 1.00 1.25 Naro mehra 2.00 2.00 14. Bhatinda 3.36 2.66 3.00 5.50 1.50 3.42 Gurusar 5.50 5.50 15. Kapurthala Bhulla Rai 2.35 2,00 1.92 4.75 4.70 4.65 16. Mahendragarh Sehra Pur 1.77 1.43 4.75 2.11 3.60 3.67 17. Patiala Kakrala 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 3.80 3.50 18. Patiala (Hilly tract) Baddi 2.00 2.00 2.66 2.06 3.05 3.20 1.82 19. Sangrur Banera 2.75 2,75 2.50 4.75 2.00 2.50 4.37 4.37

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note.—The information for the years 1954, 1955 and 1956 is based on information for erstwhile Punjab State only.

SECTION XIV

Panchayats

This Section contains district-wise information relating to Panchayats: their membership/civil and revenue cases decided, funds collected and public utility work done by them.



Judicial Work Done

No. 14.1

					CIVII. AN	D REVEN	UE CA _{SES}	CRIMIN	AL CASES		_
District Year	_	Number of Pancha- yats	Mem- ber- ship	Cases instituted in the beginn- ing of the year	Cases decided	Cases comp- romis- ed	Cases dismis- sed	Cases instituted in the beginning of the year	Cases decided	Cases comp- romis- ed	Cases dismis- sed
Hissa	·										
1951-52		565	3,025	194	195	139	30	180	205	112	47
1952-53		682	3,837	386	342	251		215	239	154	39
1953-54		682	3,837	1,038	870	683	26	994	949	671	87
1954-55		682	3,837	1,256	1,238	820	83	1,260	1,275	292	155
1955-56		683	3,864	954	1,013	602	164	897	1,022	591	162
1956-57		683	3,864	595	663	413	147	580	621	393	121
Rohtak		003	3,001	3,7,5	003	413	86	360	021	373	121
1951-52		368	2,208	408	397	259	40	579	586	321	84
1952-53		475	2,850		668	421	49	722	724	476	92
1953-54		632	3,574	1,788	1,666	1,071	89	1,961			
1954-55		633	3,579	1,624	1,626	1,058	326	1,604	1,892 1,590	1,202	252 241
1955-56		633	3,579	1,401	1,389	889	265	831	906	1,052	146
1956-57		633	3,579	1,094	1,074	585	184	900	915	64,7	
Gurgao		033	3,575	1,054	1,07.4	203	240	900	915	626	139
1951-52	,	439	2,195	852	809	471	136	1,765	1,791	917	355
1952-53		439	2,195	1,028	9.74	528	186	2,072	2,112	1,092	4.13
1953-54		807	4,322	1,370	1,313	772	211	2,166	2,140	1,324	411
1954-55		807	4,322	1,802	1,712	917	257	1,604	1,590	1,052	241
1955-56		807	4,322	1,715	1,663	8.59	284	1,732	1,784	1,028	394
1956-57		807	4,322	1,176	1,263	630	217	1,913	1,684	839	344
Karnal											
1951-52	•••	624	2,496	1,304	1,179	650	230	1,591	1,748	1,224	403
1952-53		701	3,505	1,951	1,836	878	351	1,894	1,904	1,238	486
1953-54		719	3,985	2,478	2,120	1,145	367	2,231	2,133	1,374	505
1954-55		719	4,029	2,841	2,968	1,396	595	2,023	2,217	1,341	513
1955-56		720	4,034	1,855	1,939	853	394	1,193	1,30 7	789	321
1956-57		723	4,051	1,725	1,736	812	353	1,089	1,145	679	226

PANCHAYATS Judicial Work Done—contd

No. 14.1

				Cı	IVIL AND I	Revenue c	ASES		CRIMII	NAL CASES	
Distri Year		Number of Pancha- yats	ber-	Cases insituted in the beginning of the year	Cases	Cases comp-	dismis				Cases dismis sed
Amba	la										
1951-52		317	1,218	486	494	300	90	776	763	564	114
1952-53		427	1,708	928	817	576	120	1,196	1,154	837	175
1953-54		537	2,768	1,278	1,197	876	139	2,327	2,280	1,659	402
1954-55	,	536	2,764	1,589	1,454	836	343	2,850	3,003	2,060	513
1955-56		638	3,299	1,459	1,452	987	198	1,876	2,184	1,310	502
1956-57		638	3,312	1,132	1,053	697	146	2,016	1,201	679	226
Kangr	a										
1951-52		461	1,906	3,018	2,780	1,360	639	3,545	3,439	2,091	855
1952-53		486	2,037	3,617	3,407	1,558	781	3,865	3,864	2,264	1,092
1953-54		602	3,371	3,653	3,420	1,466	813	3,947	3,721	2,227	1,081
954-55		605	3,388	3,762	3,833	1,749	914	4,109	3,970	2,336	1,119
955-56		605	3,388	3,082	2,964	1,220	686	3,677	3,851	1,955	1,163
9 56- 57		605	3,388	2,718	2,638	1,053	683	2,802	3,030	1,484	996
Hoshiai	r pur										
951-52		644	2,327	1,281	1,200	805	187	1,198	1,149	852	196
952-53		797	3,255	1,763	1,618	1,032	245	1,631	1,560	1,138	288
953-54		1,051	5,637	2,737	2,597	1,720	341	2,976	2,794	1,975	476
954-55		1,053	5,648	3,302	2,922	1,813	419	4,432	4,033	2,972	700
955-56		1,054	5,648	2,502	2,417	1,426	353	3,272	3,169	2,057	533
956-57		1,054	5,648	2,298	2,294	1,289	333	2,659	2,367	1,601	420
Jallund	ur										
951-52		737	4,103	866	805	531	108	781	766	596	102
952-53		737	4,103	1,258	1,255	785	167	1,218	1,242	945	160
53-54		780	4,237	2,153	1,982	1,202	269	2,478	2,264	1,591	358
54-55		780	4,237	2,260	2,082	1,142	351	2,566	2,432	1,664	465
55-56		780	4,237	1,696	1,693	900	307	1,552	1,484	1,043	207
56-57		780	4,237	1,449	1,476	797	239	1,174	1,279	948	190
Ludhia	na										
51-52		459		839	732	400	129	896	863	558	196
52 -5 3		523		1,141	1,092	680	148	1,174	1,137	803	168

PANCHAYATS Jusicial Work Done—contd

No. 14.1

				CIVIL A	ND REVEN	OUE CASES			CRIMINAL	CASES	
District Year		Num- ber of Pan- chayats	Mem- bership	Cases institu- ted in the begin- ning of the year	Cases decided	Cases compro- mised	Cases dis- missed	Cases institu- ted in the begin- ning of the year	Cases decided	Cases compro- mised	Cases dis- missed
Lu dhian a- 1953-54	- 	553	3,036	1,732	1,640	906	322	2,113	1,998	1,318	357
1954-55		553	3,036	1,890	1,913	1,021	343	2,446	2,429	1,443	479
1955-56	•••	553	3,036	1,346	1,272	622	215	1,404	1,381	847	287
1956-57	•••	553	3,036	1,130	1,054	550	161	1,175	1,140	704	240
Feroze	роте										
1951-52		700	1,716	1,589	1,518	749	278	1,879	1,793	1,103	333
1952-53	•••	857	1,924	2,026	1,884	935	315	2,005	1,824	1,103	333
1953-54		1,015	5,376	3,359	2,997	1,646	518	4,792	4,406	2,687	933
1954-55		1,015	5,376	3,394	3,297	1,730	543	4,009	3,979	2,419	842
1955-56		1,015	5,376	2,729	2,663	1,276	436	2,361	2,439	1,476	567
1956-57	***	1,015	5,376	2,276	2,203	971	367	1,629	1,706	1,006	420
Amrit	sar										
1951-52	•••	497		534	1,494	63.6	27:7	1,530	1,535	859	382
1952-53	•••	630		2,150	2,082	924	319	2,143	2,079	1,250	452
1953-54		847	4,601	3,749	3,347	1,535	577	5,137	4,662	2,706	926
1954-55		847	4,601	3,778	3,771	1,475	774	4,230	4,297	2,483	925
1955-56		847	4,601	3,027	2,959	1,049	552	2,556	2,585	1,503	647
1956-57	•••	850	4,601	2,678	2,552	906	479	1,663	1,826	1,070	475
Gurda	spu	r									
1951-52	•••	546	2,775	568	527	262	90	687	655	465	108
1952-53	•••	562	2,860	990	918	499	113	1,038	974	708	144
1953-54	•••	. 714	3,812	1,467	1,332	772	185	2,081	1,974	1,418	345
1954-55	***	. 715	3,812	1,582	1,461	705	242	2,388	2,275	1,626	369
1955-56	•••	71,7	3,833	1,031	1,041	575	197	1,308	1,362	939	297
1956-57		. 717	3,833	902	852	383	149	929	1,016	682	244
Patiala			\								
1951-52	••	. 54	4	1,107	1,008	1,008					
1952-53		. 284	4	1,211	. 840	776		•		• • •	
1953-54		. 303	3	2,112	840	776		325	124	98	
1954-55	••	. 47	5	3,281	1,95	5 1,313	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1,010	796	556	
1955-56	••	. 570	3,87	2,037	1,08	3 1,040		457	247	224	
1956-57		. 570	3,87	7 1 ,5 07	1,76	916	437	660	594	414	12

Judicial Work Done -concld

No. 14.1

				Civ	/IL AND R	EVENUE C	ASES	Cr	IMINAL CA	ASES	
District Year		Num- ber of Pan- chayats	Mem- bership	Cases insti- tuted in the begin- ning of the year	Cases decided	Cases compro- mised	Cases dis- missed	Cases insti- tuted in the begin- ning of the year	Cases decided	Cases compro- mised	Cases dis- mi ssed
Sangrui 1951-52	r 										
1952-53		246		706	462	231					• • •
1953-54	٠	394		1,214	914	349		419	157	141	• •
1954-55		623	4,206	2,245	1,473	975		214	112	96	
1955-56	•••	621	4,192	2,377	1,308	847		172	115	71	
1956-57	•••	615	4,150	1,957	1,933	1,079	280	192	244	139	68
Bhatind 1951-52	a 										
1952-53	•••	44									
1953-54	•••	384									
1954-55		432	3,583	1,445	1,183	253		310	240	70	
1955-56		432	3,583	1,011	599	369		140	89	82	
1956-57	···	432	3,583	802	849	449	186	175	188	86	31
Kapurtha 1951-52	ua 						.,			• •	
1952-53							.,				••
1953-54		316		974	974	371		788	429	308	, .
1954-55		324	1,292	1,392	1,262	622		570	575	250	••
1955-56		324	1,292	1,012	394	202		178	136	74	
1956-57 Mahendra garh		324	1,292	576	405	205	51	133	103	56	38
1951-52	•••	36	200	221	157	-	-		-		_
1952-53		36	200	188	135	85	-	-	<u> </u>		
1953-54	•••	176	2,164	821	287	187	24	114	54	12	3
1954-55	•••	275	2,164	752	563	275	11	132	78	76	7
1955-56	•••	275	2,164	952	689	172	26	71	49	39	4
1956-57		280	2,300	882	805	264	180	91	88	56	32
Total— 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57		6,447 7,926 19,512 11,074 11,274 11,279	24,169 28,274 50,720 60,074 64,325 64,449	13,267 20,105 31,924 38,197 30,186 24,898	13,295 18,330 27,502 34,713 26,536 24,613	6,362 10,159 15,477 18,100 13,888 11,999	2,243 2,860 4,175 5,221 3,979 4,587	15,407 19,173 34,849 35,757 23,667 19,780	15,293 18,113 31,977 32,462 24,110 19,147	9,661 12,008 20,711 21,788 14,675 10,783	3,175 3,842 6,126 6,569 5,230 4,339

Source: Director of Panchayats, Punjab.

Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done

No. 14.2

District -			CTION OF I			3	EDUCATIO	N	Public Wor	UTILITY RK
Year		House Tax	Volunt- any contri- bution	Other sources	Total	Num- ber of shcool b uild- ings const- ruc ted	Lib- raries started	Reading Rooms started	Pan- chayat- ghars const- ructed	New roads const-ructed (Miles)
Hissar										
1951-52	***	100	261	2	363	17	102	38	3	Nil
1952-53		115	81	4	200	48	65	65	16	Nil
1953-54	***	135	20	22	177	81	119	119	53	
1954-55	4++	88	233	60	381	70	131	107	15	1
1955-56	***	137	352	73	562	85	85	92	7	21
1956-57		137	486	184	807	142	52	42	104	411
Rohtak										
1951-52	***	59	327	115	501	37	20	12	10	
1952-53		35	14	19	68	13	24		2	
1953-54		87	163	85	335	38	39	_	25	
1954-55		65	138	114	317	15	24	15	2	25
1955-56	***	82	118	232	432	77	45	29	35	29
1956-57	***	122	171	127	420	88	77	43	28	55
Gurgaon										
1951-52		94	119	115	328	5	10	3	2	
1952-53		89	16	15	120	3	6	1	2	
1953-54		106	3,0	37	173	11		168	277	~~
1954-55		98	27	59	184	46	173	78	4	4.4
1955-56		139	80	74	298	10	8	3	4	7
1956-57	•••	131	63	125	319	16	2		8	2
Karna)						!				
1951-52		64	210	334	608	32	21	21	26	
1952×53		126	34	13	173	24	18	32	6	
1953-54		215	179	88	482	41	20	20	22	56
1954-55	•••	229	128	158	515	70	18	29	6	118
1955-56		161	136	86	383	91	55	5	127	108
1956-57	•••	146	105	75	326	114	17	28	119	100

Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done-contd

No. 14.2

			LECTION (OF FUNDS RUPLES)]	Educatio	n	Public W	Utiltiy Ork
District Year		House- tax	Volunt- ary contri- bution	Other sources	Total	Num- ber of school baildings const- ructed	Lib- raries started	Reading rooms started	Pan- chayat- ghars const- ructed	New roads const- ructed (Miles)
Ambala										
1951-52		74	276	24	374	7	19		2	4
952-53	***	98	14	36	148	2	5	_		_
1953-54		160	64	64	288	26	35	_	12	9
1954-55		77	114	163	354	36	11	1	7	12
1955-56		168	164	144	476	56	22	15	25	181
1956-57		125	103	94	322	61	36	28	12	21
Kangra										
1951-52		55	128	11	194	15	27	44	7	81
1952-53		97	23	10	130	4	36	38	19	96
1953-54		122	22	17	161	28	17	41	20	258
1954-55		138	67	44	249	144	17	42	30	512
1955-56		179	74	67	320	222	17	160	34	696
1956-57	411	69	50	82	201	110	30	40	7	239
Hoshiarpur										
1951-52		52	6	142		7	12	1	10	8
1952-53		88	10	40	138	, 9	49	_	6	13
1953-54		134	17	75	226	24	20	8	9	111
1954-55	•••	133	25	201	359	30	2.	4	15	77
1955-56		105	41	157	303	59	34		15	5.5
1956-57		139	21	160	320	66	36	8	-	81
Jullundur										
1951-52		47	160	99	306	_	18	-		-
1952-53		48	23	40	111		18		-	4
1953-54	,.,	97	61	132	290	11	17	8	9	ϵ
195 4-55		82	97	228	407	12	17	9	11	9
1 95 5-56		66	41	210	317	14	17	8	13	10
1956-57		104	68	17.5	347	17	13	12	19	16

224
PANCHAYATS
Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done—contd

No. 14.2

	!	Co	LLECTION (Thousan	of Funds d Rupces)	i	E	EDUCATIO	N	Public W	Utility ork
District								1		1
Year		House- tax	Volunt- ary contri- bution	Other sources	Total	Num- ber of school buildings const- ructed	Lib- raries started	Reading rooms started	Pan- chayat- ghurs const- ructed	New roads const- ructed (Miles)
Ludhiana										
1951-52		64	9	10	83	15	20	_	5	20
1952-53		60	20	20	100	14	10		• -	
1953-54	4.,	73	50	49	172	8	39			
1954-55		70	86	139	295	59	54	6	12	14
1955-56		219	95	97	411	90	30	10	53	80
1956-57		152	59	145	356	80	13	15	26	123
Ferozepur										
1951-52		49	8	10	67	_	18	_		_
1952-53		52	20	43	115	157	15	73	88	_
1953-54		124	44	100	268	42	17	22	43	
1954-55		76	96	262	434	39	-	3	6	_
1955-56		37	81	255	373	236	34	30		_
1956-57		84	46	339	469	304	14	133	121	27
Amritsar										
1951-52		23	25	40	88	_		-		
1952-53		2.7	16	11	54	47	105	-	51	
1953-54	,	29	24	44	97	62	7		20	_
1954-55		31	45	77	153	43	1		4	65
1955-56		30	15	108	153		16	-	2	90
1956-57		26	34	81	141	97	65	15	8	305
Gurdaspur										
1951-52		36	5	26	67	4	17	_	2	
1952-53		40	26	150	216	2	18	1	5	8
1953-54		43	68	52	163	23	20	2	6	42
1954-55		111	84	78	273	27	20	2	4	192
56-5ذ19	• • •	107	27	83	217	13	19	1	6	160
1956-57	,	94	49	27	170	42	28	3	7	556

225
PANCHAYATS
Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done—contd

No. 14.2

District		Colle (Th	CTION OF lousand F	Funds Rupees)		- F	EDUCATIO	N	Public U Wor	JTILITY kk
Year		House- tax	Volunt- ary contri- bution	Other sources	Total	Num- ber of school buildings const- ructed	Lib- raries started	Reading rooms started	Pan- chayat- ghars const- ructed	New roads constructed (Miles)
Patjala										
951-52 952-53 953-54 954-55 955-56 956-57		- 1 14 8	8 114 50	3 5 10 636 605 672	3 5 10 645 733 730		1 49 20 32	13	5 6 9 28	29 13 212
Sangrur				•						
951-52 952-53 953-54 954-55 955-56 956-57	***	7 13 4 5		81 826	23 94 1,085 392	48 39	40	_	8	51 110 50 211
Bhatinda										
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	•••		346	73 322	419 407 220	50	45 45		3	6:11:22
K ipurthala										
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57			151	3 52 293	9 203 350 151	3	11		9 4	74
Mahendergar	h									
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	•••	21	20 22 107	8 2 56 7 180	78 308	4 11 3 24	5	1	1 4	
Total				-						
1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57	•••	1,098 1,212	784 1,666	7 407 4 786 6 2,481 2 3,812	1,579 2,902 5,360 7,123	338 2 445 3 762 3 1,115	369 375 641 663	210 388 297 3 363	195 3 511 7 140 3 356	63 1,21 1,58

226
PANCHAYATS
Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done—contd

		Public He	ALTH AND S	MOITATION			
District Year		Wells constructed	Buildings construct- ed for hospitals, dispen- saries	Buildings construc- ied for veterinary dispen- saries and First-aid- centres	Maternity centres opened	Waste land opened	Land cleared from harmful weeds
Hissar						Acres	Acres
1951-52	***	7		_	_	,	22
1952-53		171	5	_	_		300
1953-54	***	136	6	_			
1954-55	•••	6	3	1	1	11,947	895
1955-56		38	1	1	1	2,734	11,867
1956-57	•••	47		2	2		373
Rohtak							
1951-52	•••	39	5	_			142
1952-53	•••	13			-		248
1953-54	***	116	2	_	_		554
1954-55		75			2	905	240
1955-56	•••	32	1			2,146	534
1956-57	• • •	100	. 1	3	1	2,733	955
Gurgaon							
1951-52	***	8			_		249
1952-53	• • •	6	-		_	-	250
1953-54	•••	2.5	15	2		-	840
1954-55		18	1	-	10	250	1,915
1955-56	•••	37	1	1		8,040	1,875
1956-57	•••	5	_	_		273	2,930
Karnal							
1951-52	•••	112	-	-		_	200
1952-53	•••	16			_	-	698
1953-54	•••	12			_		1,225
1954-55		50	1	l		7,890	93,252
1955-56		27		1		1,938	5,153
19 56- 57	•••	109	3	1 1	4	2,021	1,06,507

Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done -contd

		Ривыс Не	ALTH AND S	ANITATION			
District* Year		Wells constructed	Buildings construct- ed for hospitals, dispen- saries	Buildings construct- ed for veterinary dispen- saries and First- aid-centres	Maternity centres opened	Waste land opened	Land cleared from harmfu weeds
or - , m + P Market Market Market Market Market Market Market Market Market					Tagas ang Carring annual and a Sagas and a	Acres	Acres
Ambala							
1951-52	***	18		-	_	100	600
1952-53	•••	1	_	-		20	1,439
1953-54		70		-	grades	970	16,301
1954-55	***	18	-	_		1,480	19,150
1955-56	•••	65	1	2	_	1,750	21,513
1956-57	***	45	2	3	1	1,510	25,170
Kangra							
1951-52	***	17	-	_		611	23
1952-53	***	9	-	-	-	263	19
1953-54		25	-	_	_	5,441	58
1954-55	***	142	_	-	_	687	
1955-56	***	53		1	_	1,265	116
1956-57		55	_	-	_	523	885
Hoshiarpur							
1951-52	***	7	_	-	_		4,009
1952-53	•••	27		_	_	308	8,497
1953-54	•••	33	2	1		215	13,815
1954-55		24	_	1	_	133	9,616
1955-56	•••	21	3	3	_	364	10,523
1956-57	••	. 22	5	2		595	9,588
Juliundur							
1951-52	.,	.		_	_	-	_
1952-53	.,		_		_		_
1953-54		. 16	4	1		_	210
1954-55		-	6	1	_	_	279
1955-56		27	7	1	_	570	313
1956-57	• •	22	7	1		1,129	175

PANCHAYATS ¿Junds Collected and Public Utility Work Done—contd

		Public Hi	ALTH AND	SANITATION			
District Year		Wells constructed	Buildings construct- ed for hospitals, dispen- saries	Buildings construct- ed for veterinary dispen- aries and First- aid- centres	Maternity centres opened	Waste land opened	Land cleared from harmfu weeds
						Acres	Acres
Ladhiana							
1951-52	•••		_	_			_
1952-53	•••		_	_	_	natural .	
1953-54	***	121	2	_	_		
1954-55	***	4	1	1	_	3,245	
1955-56	***	28	3	1		1,418	-
1956-57	•••	37	4	1	_	1,225	
Ferozepore							
1951-52	•••	6		_	-	_	1,200
1952-53		177	-	_		_	3,000
1953-54		753	_	_	4		2,000
1954-55		24	_	_	-	2,479	41,647
1955-56	***	199	1	_	4	4,310	718
1956-57		_	_	1	_		95,886
Amritsar							
1951-52	••		_	_	_		
1952-53			_	3	_	_	_
1953-54		. 18	_	_		3,486	_
1954-55	••	. 2	2	_	_		
1955-56		. 18	-		_		1
1956-57		. 50	3		3		62,290
Gurdaspur							
1951-52	•	. 3	_			_	10,000
1952-53	• 1	3		_	_		15,000
1953-54	•	5			-	_	9,560
19 5 4-55		72	_	1	2	4,662	3,310
1955-56		55	2	1	1	1,665	6,228
1956-57		64	2	_	4	1	19,180

PANCHAYATS Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done -contd

		PUBLIC HE	ALTH AND S	ANITATION				
District Year	•	Wells constructed	Buildings construct- ed for hospitals, dispen- saries	Buildings construct- ed for veterinary dispen- saries and First-aid- centres	Maternity centres opened	Waste land opened	Land cleared from harmfu weeds	
Patiala				,		Acres	Acres	
1951-52					_	_	_	
1952-53		_	_	-	_	_	_	
1953-54		4	-				_	
1954-55		15	_	10	_		_	
1955-56		43		5		_	_	
1956-57		49	20	14			31,419	
Sangrur								
1951-52		_	_	i –				
1952-53					_	_	_	
1953-34		-1	1				_	
1954-55		39	5	3	-		6,712	
1955-56		24	4	10	_	_	14,157	
1956-57	***	502		3	7	-	33,398	
Bhatinda								
1951-52					_			
1952-53	***	. -			_	_	_	
1953-54		. -	_			_	_	
1954-55		. 12	.;	7	_		_	
1955-56			1	2	1	_	_	
1956-57		4	3	4		8:	59,175	
Kapurthala								
1951-52		—			_		_	
1952-53		-	-				_	
1953-54		—	-	_	_		_	
1954-55		3	3	1	_		_	
1955-56		5		1	_		_	
1956-57		\ _		1			1,328	

230

PANCHAYATS Funds Collected and Public Utility Work Done—concild

No. 14·2

	}	PUBLIC HE.	alth and SA	NITATION				
District Year		Wells constructed	Buildings construct- ed for hospitals, dispen- saries	Buildings construct- ed for veterinary dispen- saries and First- aid- centres	Maternity centres opened	Waste land opened	Land cleared from harmful weeds	
						Acres	Acres	
Mahendergarh			314					
1951-52		_				_		
1952-53	***		_			-	_	
1953-54		2	-	_		_	-	
19 54-55		8		_	_	_		
1955-56		5		1	_	—		
1956-57	•••	9		3	_	_		
Total								
1951-52		217	5			711	16,445	
1952-53	•••	423	5	3	_	771	29,451	
1953-54		1,340	32	5	4	10,112	44,563	
1954-55		536	25	27	15	33,678	1,77,016	
1955-56		677	26	31	7	26,200	72,998	
1956-57		1,108	47	31	26	10,009	3,88,756	

Source: Director of Panchayats, Punjab.

SECTION XV

Co-operation

This Section has 11 tables containing information regarding (i) number of Co-operative Societies and thier membership, and (ii) Working Capital loans and operation of State (Provincial) and Central Banks.



Number of Societies in Punjab

	:
_	•
Ž	ċ
Z	_

	Total number of Societies	16,424	15,962	16,412	18,835	21,108	23,215
	Insur- ance		1	l	1	1	l
Non-Agricultural	Non- Credit Societies	2,923	3,060	2,469	2,916	3,672	4,514
Non-A	Credit Societies	725	852	1,047	1,853	2,077	2,099
	Insu- rance	1	ı	ı	1	1	1
	Primary Land Mort- gage Banks	ļ	1	1	Ī	I	1
Agricultural	Non- Credit Societies	3,919	3,197	2,884	2,636	2,870	3,351
<u> </u>	Grain Banks	1		-1	1		
	Credit Societies	8,751	8,744	9,888	11,284	12,358	13,124
	Super- vising Unions		ļ	ı	ı	1	1
	State (Provincial) Unions or Institu- tions		_	-	r=1	-	2
State and Central	Central Land Mort- gage Banks		1	1	[l
State	Non- Credit Societies	25	27	45	89	53	26
	State (Provi- ncial) Central Banks and Banking Unions	8	81	78	11	9/	69
		:	:	:	:	:	:
	Year as on 30th June	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

Source: Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Number of Members in Punjab

No. 15.2

	Total number of members of Primary Societies	8,35,241	7,50,822	7,62,209	8,54,127	10,26,132	11,92,332
	Insur- ance			ı	ı	l	ı
Non-Agricultural	Non- Credit Societies	1,25,724	1,32,869	1,17,880	1,31,667	1,56,259	1,78,876
Non-	Credit Societies	45,140	51,749	61,432	81,310	94,599	1,02,535
	Insur- ance		1	İ	1	1	l
	Primary Land Mort- gage Banks	I		l	1	i	1
Agricultural	Non- Credit Societies	2,95,628	1,95,198	1,62,202	1,41,533	2,02,711	2,35,301
₹	Grain Banks		ı	ı	1	ı	1
	Credit Societies	3,68,749	3,71,006	4,20,695	4,99,617	5,72,563	6,75,620
	Supervi- sing Unions	I		l	1	ł	1
ral	State (Provincial) Unions or Institu-		56	99	33	N.A.	N.A.
State and Central	Central Land Mortgage Banks		l	1	ı	I	-
State	Non- Credit Societies	1,925	2,601	7,809	24,334	9,025	9,845
	State (Provincial) and Central Banks and Banking	18,160	19,893	21,853	23,069	24,689	26,334
		:	:	:	:	:	i
	Year as on 30th June	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

N. A.=Not available.

Source: Statistical Statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Working Capital

No. 15.3

	Total	15,10,47,560	15,66,58,995	18,44,00,101	22,83,71,526	26,87,11,759	32,76,41,187	
Borrowing of Land mort- gage banks and Societies	Ofher Sources		1		!	!		
Borro Land gage l	Debentures	1	!		MARINE AND AND AND	!	1	_
	Individual and Other sources	5,73,05,984	5,90,74,509	6,35,82,334	7,26,78,356	6,24,45,788	8,41,29,004	
Deposits From	Primary Societies	1,51,60,783	1,40,83,100	1,28,98,852	1,01,62,706	1,34,40,887	1,55,72,244	
Dep	Co-opera- tive Institu- tions	22,61,560	21,69,224	39,92,580	34,68,193	14,30,412	91,58,731	
	Other	57,36,217	47,30,934	42,73,573	1,07,56,785	2,75,96,412	1,56,99,666	
rom	Government	92,41,999	67,87,985	48,44,399	1,05,67,444	80,90,134	2,36,57,372	
Loans From	Reserve Bank		ı	51,21,000	91,75,000	1	2,02,41,933	
	Co-opera- tive Insti- tutions	1,65,75,122	2,10,96,950	3,21,19,650	4,45,97,977	6,78,17,223	3,51,73,075	
	Reserve and Other Funds	2,11,92,859	2,06,70,502	2,13,90,251	2,27,46,255	2,65,76,690	3,04,52,634	
	Share Capital Paid		2,80,45,791	3,61,77,462	4,42,18,810	6,13,14,213	9,35,56,528	
	Year*	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	×	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	

*As on 30th June.

Source: Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Loan Transactions of Primary Societies

No. 15.4

(rupces)

Year*	Total number of members of Primary Societies	members of during the year Primary to individuals		Loans outstanding at the end of the year	Of which **overdue
×		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1951-52	835,241	4,70,95,954	3,72,05,200	4,37,07,210	63,59,440
1952-53	750,822	4,07,80,519	3,82,37,434	4,38,07,859	74,76,335
1953-54	762,209	4,16,21,195	3,55,62,315	4,96,85,169	1,00,14,869
1954-55	854,127	4,48,59,257	3,27,01,522	6,64,65,600	1,47,10,997
1955-56	1,026,132	6,13,14,957	4,49,16,220	8,22,78,159	1,56,19,452
1956-57	1,192,332	7,71,64,987	5,99,61,649	9,90,01,071	2,06,55,981

Source: Statistical Statements relating to the Cooperative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

^{*}As on 30th June.

^{**}Overdues of Primary Non-credit Societies are not included.

Operations of State (Provincial) and Central Banks (Central Credit Societies)

V	;
÷	
Ś	
4	

Y.co.	1	Number of	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	LOAR	LOANS ADVANCED DURING THE YEAR TO	RING THE YE	AR TO	LOANS REP	LOANS REPAID DURING THE YEAR BY
	Number of Banks	offices	4	-	Indi	Individuals	Banks	Banks and Societies	Į,	Individuals
		Head Ottice	Individuals	Societies	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1	2	3	4	S	9	7	00	6	10	11
State (Provincial)						Rs		Rs		Rs
Banks 1951-52	I(P)	<	15	1,549	1	1	312	15,46,905	ı	1
1952-53 1953-54	. (3)	771	180	2,459	8	3,710	56	58,74,402		1,630
1954-55	(E)	2	17	2,642	is ?	24,112	135	1,77,59,043	e	24,740
1955-56		2	17	2,687	13	5,650	77	3,12,20,497	10	5,378
1956-57	<u> </u>	7	17	2,678	12	2,342	82	3,73,33,349	10	2,731
Central Banks	1(M) 50(P)	94	3,421	13,190	302	9,85,722	8,297	1,15,78,438	973	11,97,564
1952-53	30(M) 31(M)	95	3,157	14,469	264	3,65,279	9,927	1,47,27,403	248	3,59,174
1953-54	31(F)	76	3,246	16,130	442	9,44,782	15,811	2,49,32,342	398	8,52,443
1954-55	33(F)	103	3,463	16,947	625	11,87,143	19,357	3,57,80,293	592	11,05,876
1955-56	2,5 XX XX	104	3,757	18,288	550	8,10,028	20,150	5,08,41,301	504	8,72,950
1956-57	32(P)	107	3,930	19,709	979	13,85,963	25,472	6,33,41,935	459	12,61,321

* Information is as on 30th June.

(P) stands for 'Pure' type of institutions where in only Co-operative Organisations are allowed to hold the shares.

(M) stands for 'Mixed' type of Institution wherein societies as well as individuals hold the shares.

4,90,303 1,19,679 2,68,467

7,39,370

18,46,426

26,83,976 30,65,811 50,82,578 52,91,082 96,27,585

5,95,000

Rs 21

Amount

Of which over due

17,11,730

CO-OPERATION

Operations of State (Provincial) and Central Banks (Central Credit Societies)

No. 15.5									
	LOANS REP THE Y	LOANS REPAID DURING THE YEAR BY	'		LOANS	LOANS DUE AT THE END OF THE YEAR BY	ID OF THE Y	EAR BY	
Year*	Banks an	Banks and Societies	Individuals	ıals	Of which overdue	overdue	Banks and	Banks and Societies	Of which
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number
	12	13	14	15	16	17	1.8	19	20
State (Provincial) Banks		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs	
1951-52	7	8,66,094	ı	1	1	1	20	31,06,005	N.A.
	17	13,63,575	1	ı	1	į	35	29,96,985	15
	36	14,27,033	7	2,080	1	1	55	74,44,354	=======================================
1954-55	54	1,08,57,783	4	1,452	1	-	136	1,43,45,614	3
·	74	1,89,63,230	7	1,724	1	1	141	2,65,97,881	13
Banks	69	3,50,64,606	6	1,335	1	1	154	2,88,66,624	16
1951-52	5,077	94,57,689	809	7,74,082	6	1,172	8,543	1,43,87,069	2,291
1952-53	7,196	1,07,96,720	624	7,80,187	357	5,41,626	11,166	1,82,27,819	2,586
	11,352	1,65,21,977	899	8,76,132	349	5,24,348	15,579	2,65,72,836	3,181
1954-55	13,522	2,45,43,149	691	9,57,399	354	4,91,202	18,352	3,74,77,019	4,137
955-56	16,322	3,67,69,125	653	8,92,594	311	4,27,918	20,744	5,11,04,536	4,207
1956-57	20,898	4,99,95,232	712	10,12,011	343	3,86,177	24,717	6,30,68,493	5,554
			_		_				. 1

*Information is as on 30th June.

N.A. -Not available

Operations of State (Provincial) and Central Banks (Central Credit Societies)—contd

No. 15.5

Year*		Total bad and doubt- ful debts	Cash	Investments	Interest receivable	Of which overdue	Share capital paid-up	Reserve	Bad debts Reserve
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
State (Provincial) Banks	Banks		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1951-52	:		1,93,716	27,95,494	76,287	1	1,78,400	825	200
1952-53	:	1	4,14,726	33,51,167	1,08,532	ļ	15,22,000	2,545	1,500
1953-54	:	1	8,77,132	55,17,861	1,29,368	1	30,53,400	9,520	3,500
1954-55	:	1	23,27,672	42,99,086	1,53,599	1	35,77,200	22,879	7,000
1955-56	:	1,50,196	25,35,121	43,79,522	2,26,234	1	37,61,100	29,979	8,000
1956-57	:	1,50,145	34,36,780	47,55,821	3,06,503	10,171	56,54,700	61,018	9,100
Central Banks									
1951-52	:	12,53,866	48,67,102	4,64,24,352	24,94,089	10,64,088	25,23,224	35,61,775	25,12,022
1952-53	:	14,22,738	 45,08,438	4,34,97,804	26,92,226	13,96,350	47,34,599	36,02,649	25,18,527
1953-54	:	12,64,280	70,11,542	4,51,48,013	27,67,763	11,59,562	60,69,585	36,60,868	25,37,268
1954-55	:	15,16,536	 58,55,169	4,40,37,690	28,41,019	15,78,898	63,99,649	37,47,961	25,87,889
1955-56	:	12,85,156	 1,14,54,623	4,74,98,151	30,39,764	15,62,971	70,51,929	38,29,841	25,33,914
1956-57	÷	22,83,892	 1,07,90,647	5,19,31,379	30,41,037	17,00,584	1,08,19,199	41,38,929	25,13,568

*Information is as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of State (Provincial) and Central Banks (Central Credit Societies)-contd

7	
Ź	2

						(~	MOST USUAL RATE OF INTEREST ON	t usual Ra Interest on	PA SN EAT	: OF
Year*	Other Funds	Loans	Deposits	Working capital†	Cost of Manage- ments	From (+) loss(-) for the year	Osual rate of dividend paid on shares	 _	Borrowings	<u> </u>	Advances	Ses
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	 	37	 	38	
State (Provincial) Banks	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Per cent		Per cent	 	Per cent	cent
1951-52	1,200	19,59,977	39,91,030	61,31,932	38,780	27,135	1		2,		4	
	4,400	16,64,498	36,23,475	68,18,418	40,691	43,076	l	-40	to 3		ব	
1953-54	17,619	53,83,583	51,71,302	1,37,38,924	45,732	83,644	т	49	to 3	- -	3½ to	S
1954-55	37,012	1,14,08,967	57,22,396	2,07,75,444	55,312	1,51,178	ю	13	to	3 2	to	4
95-56	2,53,389	2,15,24,294	76,84,037	3,32,60,799	94,721	1,75,224	2½ to 4	43 13	to 3		₹ to	S
1956-57	3,20,958	2,07,80,327	1,19,01,448	3,69,27,551	1,01,304	3,16,120	2½ to 6	-	to 3		to	4
Central Banks	 .	· Andrews		,								
1951-52	19,30,328	69,03,379	4,91,28,793	6,65,59,521	5,78,901	+3,41,578	3 to 8		to 5	4	3	∞
1952-53	20,70,048	72,54,544	5,00,42,978	7,02,23,345	5,87,510	2,56,635	3 to 8		to 43	∾+	to	∞
1953-54	21,77,146	1,46,67,552	5,10,03,149	8,01,15,568	6,17,604	+4,53,583	3 to 8	_	to 5	5 5 5	5	7
1954-55	20,85,903	2,26,37,020	5,10,81,303	8,85,39,725	6,77,374	+5,67,106	3 to 7		to 5	5 2	ę	7
1955-56	29,03,323	3,19,09,918	6,36,01,361	11,18,30,286	7,71,624	+5,41,089 -1,03,682	3 to 10		to 5		to	7
1956-57	28,84,538	3,37,31,971	7,41,25,072	12,68,23,177	9,25,235	+9,31,340	3 to 6		to 5		4½ to	7

* Information is as on 30th June. † For the purpose of this statement working capital is taken to be the total of columns 27 to 32.

Source: Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Operations of State (Provincial) Non-Credit Societies in Punjab

v	,
Ļ	
-	•
	٠
٠,	>
フ	

nced during the year	Amount	12	Rs	7,82,076	2,08,84,424	76,67,896	61,670	3,645	
Loans advanced during the year	Number	11		457	686	345	18	9	1
	Societies	10		43	43	4	55	171	305
Number of members	Individuals	6		1	į	1	1	}	ļ
	Total number of Provincial Societies	∞		-	-		2	es.	7
	Other	-	No.	l		I	I	İ	1
ispe	Housing Societies	9	40.	!	1	1			
Class or type	Milk Unions	S	No.	ı	1		-		-
	Industrial Unions	4	No.			1	-	-	,
	Wholesale stores and Supply Jnions	33	No.	[1	1	1	_	
	Marketing Unions of Federa- tions	2	Ŋ.		-	,	2		
	Ysa*	-		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

*Information is as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of State (Provincial) Non-Credit Societics in Punjab-contd

	٠
1	,
_	-
	٠
_	>
	•

Value of goods	Received Sold	21 22	Rs	321 9,49,275 4,24,798	40,735 - 3,02,984	62,801 472 4	150 10,005 3,431	772 12,41,843 12,97,606	010 00 3 210 61 3 061
	nvestments in plant and Other Assets machinery	19 20	Rs	- 5,01,321	40,	62,	1,66,150	2,28,772	1 57 120
	Investments Investments in land and in plant are buildings machinery	81		1					
	Cash in Inventand and in banks bu	17	Rs	2,392	392	538	88,920	1,51,452	2.00.973
Loans due at the end of the year	Атоип	16	Rs	2,81,555	4,19,771	3,08,691	1,76,633	1,30,278	
	Number	15		92 43	38 225	188	96	94	
Loans reyaid during the year	Amount	41	×.	9,10,192	2,07,46,208	77,78,976	1,93,728	50,000	1
Loans reg	Number	13		416	807	382	110	18	-:
	Year*			1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

Information as on 30th June.

Operations of State (Provincial) Non-Credit Societies in Punjab-concld

No. 15.6

	Value c	Value of Stock held							Profit(±)
Year*	At the be- ginning of the year		Share Capital paid-up	Reserve and other Funds	Deposit	Loans held at the end of the year	Working† Capital	Cost of management	or loss (–) for the year
1	33	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	R _S	Rs	RS	Rs	æ	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1951-52	1,57,360	2,87,368	2,21,900	1,38,790	58,376	3,05,193	7,24,359	35,982	+7,931
1952-53	2,87,368	22,371	1,90,600	1,46,465	39,073	17,839	3,93,977	32,435	+24,880
1953-54	22,371	17.825	1,57,400	1,52,107	12,117	17,839	3,39,463	40,017	-3,141
1954-55		23,439	1,88,400	1,25,230	65,452	6,145	3,85,227	35,800	-30,742
1955-56	23,439	23,782	2,00,350	98,859	93,278	17,839	4,10,326	23,613	+35,479
1956-57	11,700	53,191	1,09,000	42,553	1,28,605	30,000	3,10,158	41,162	+48,720

* Informations is as on 30th June.

‡For the purpose of this statement working capital is taken to be the total of Columns 25 to 28.

Source: Statistical Statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Operations of Central Non-Credit Societies in Punjab

No. 15.7

Loans advanced during the year	Amount	12	R.	48,447	72,640	16,10,287	89,26,653	15,34,729	12,39,253
Loans advance year	Number	11	No.	260	294	495	1,269	475	486
members	Societies	10	No.	1,721	2,348	6,993	11,185	8,155	8,812
Number of members	Individuals	6	No.	161	210	772	13,094	669	728
	Total number of Central Societies	00	No.	24	26	44	99	20	54
	Other types	7	No.	12	galest growth	13	21	25	25
Typer	Housing Societies	9	No.	l	ĵ	******	į	I	ı
Class or Typer	Milk Unions	80	No.	1		-		1	1
	Industrial Unions	4	No.	frame)	12	12	12	13	15
	Wholesale stores and Supply Unions	3	Ž.	l 		12	41	12	14
	Marketing Unions or Federa- tion	2	Ö	—	E	9	19	,	-
	Year*	-		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

*Information is as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Operation of Central Non-credit Societies in Punjab-contd

No. 15.7

	Loans repaid during the year	turing the year	Loans due at th	Loans due at the end of the year					Valu	Value of goods
Year*	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Cash on hand and in banks	Investments in fand and Buildings	Investments in plant and machinery	Other assets	Received	Sold
-	13	41	15	16	17	18	19	30	21	22
	No.	Rs	No,	Rs	Rs	Rs	Z.	22	Rs	Rs
1951-52	206	31,049	277	61,684	33,750	1	1	1,48,675	6,89,982	6,71,530
1952-53	215	63,645	589	6,01,038	99,392	1	1	5,04,955	2,25,331	2,38,399
1953-54	352	1,30,082	411	15,66,326	14,38,542	J	1	12,81,027	19,05,601	12,57,221
1954-55	1,186	76,78,207	290	29,74,540	10,33,727	1,81,714	25,77,548	32,29,941	1,29,50,265	1,03,08,036
1955-56	595	26,16,956	161	16,46,231	6,16,751	2,806	23,509	28,10,346	48,36,572	1,29,14,101
1956-57	476	11,55,980	211	18,54,672	5,74,773	17,825	20,281	14,95,526	1,48,54,351	1,47,63,944

*Information is as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of Central Non-credit Societies in Punjab-concld

15.7
o Ž

	Value of	Value of stock held				. (10)			
Year*	At the beginning of the year	At the end of the year	Share Capital paid-up	Reserve and other Funds	Deposits	Loans held at the end of the year	Working Capital†	Cost of management	Profit (+) or loss () for the year
1	23	24	25	26	27	788	29	30	31
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1951-52	31,139	63,789	47,408	25,401	1,03,932	65,345	2,42,086	16,125	(+9,820) (+446)
1952-53	74,598	60,492	97,938	1,60,580	4,65,372	5,16,816	12,40,706	25,304	+2,544 -27,459
1953-54	62,348	7,26,775	18,32,852	23,775	16,54,900	6,54,630	41,66,157	38,681	$\begin{pmatrix} +15,252 \\ -17,939 \end{pmatrix}$
1954-55	34,83,789	71,22,661	46,01,262	1,04,253	44,67,552	8,91,570	1,00,64,637	1,11,654	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} +91,261\\ -73,397 \end{array}\right\}$
1955-56	68,44,459	27,51,352	18,29,354	61,550	23,28,662	6,44,715	48,74,281	83,381	$\begin{pmatrix} +95,112 \\ -23,027 \end{pmatrix}$
1956-57	27,35,274	39,77,369	21,58,408	2,60,510	27,08,161	9,63,571	51,27,079	1,14,141	$\begin{pmatrix} +1,13,168 \\ -45,486 \end{pmatrix}$

* Information is as on 30th June.

†For the purpose of this statement working capital is taken to be the total of columns 25 to 28.

Source: Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Operations of Agricultural Credit Societies

(Excluding Grain Banks and Land Mortgage Banks)

No. 15.8

*Year Lin		•											Value of
	Limited liability	Un- limited liability	lotal number of societies	Number of members	Loan made muring the year to individuals	Loan re- paid dur- ing the year by individuals	Loan due at the end of the year by individuals	Of which overdue	Cash	favestments	Deposits with banks	Other assets	Received and market
	2	3	4	5	9	7	•0	6	10	11	12	13	14
	No.	Ŋ.	No.	No.	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1951-52	7	8,744	8,751	368,749	1,75,78,150	1,35,67,661	2,93,72,376	57,14,745	53,79,945	9,51,285	72,66,015	33,14,298	61,06,827
1952-53	1	8,737	8,744	371,006	2,16,58,239	1,62,70,454	3,28,08,536	67,42,192	42,62,686	8,67,900	50,48,687	42,48,655	7,01,675
1953-54	15	9,873	9,888	420,695	2,65,97,594	1,93,58,779	3,98,66,016	1,70,272	47,64,808	10,25,641	10,25,641 41,14,266	60,53,487	4,93,387
1954-55	473	10,811	11,284	499,617	3,51,47,449	2,49,86,115	5,18,43,542	1,31,22,045	57,52,638	10,39,530	32,13,588	89,18,171	33,03,886
1955-56	555	11,804	12,359	572,563	4,27,36,334	3,11,37,439	6,33,25,679	1,38,72,981	65,24,774	16,67,749	39,40,531	1,01,98,399	1,13,68,757
15-9561	755	12,369	13,124	675,620	5,65,66,481	4.23,08,224	7,75,49,144	1,79,29,902	711,717	3,63,493	26,16,251	1,28,66,708	72,17,721

* Information is as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of Agricultural Credit Societies-concld

No. 15.8

† For the purpose of this statement working capital is taken to be the total of columns 15 to 19.

* Information is as on 30th June.

Source: Statistical statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of Agricultural Non-Credit Societies in Punjab

No. 15.9

	Invest- ments in plants and machinery	15	Rs	14,34,148	7,44,236	31,83,199	34,82,642	85,79,534	90,75,261
	Invest- ments in land and buildings	41	Rs	1,61,408	74,917	1,09,475	98,576	12,26,117	49,69,609
	Cash on hand and in banks	13	Rs	16,26,014	14,40,244	21,02,979	12,47,302	91,26,088	1,10,06,432
ABERS	Loans due at the end of the year	12	, RS	15,50,930	16,48,122	21,46,411	15,95,744	22,33,369	26,29,696
[NDIVIDUALS MEMBERS	Loans repaid dur- ing the year	1	Rs	39,30,098	27,91,717	33,63,302	6,01,588	62,28,697	79,21,021
QN]	Loans adv. nced during the year	10	R S	43,03,770	30,27,466	38,45,976	11,08,364	73,29,695	85,71,582
	Number of members	6	No.	2,95,628	1,95,198	1,62,202	1,41,533	2,02,711	2,35,301
	Number of socie- ties	∞	, N	3,919*	3,197*	2,884*	2,636	2,870@	3,351
	In- surance	7	ć	1	1			1	1
}	Housing	9	No.		1	1	15	36@	1
	Social	5		45	38	47	47	59	247
	Pro- Social	4	Š	2,861	2,071	1,564	1,564	16,29	2,518
	Pro- duction and Sale	3	Š	517	610	756	925	1,064	557
	Pur- chase and Sale	2	Š	496*	478*	517*	82	182	29
	*Year	-		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

*Information is as on 30th June.

These include one Society of limited liability,

^{*}Each of these Socities include 2 Socities of unlimited liability. The rest are of limited liability.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of Agricultural Non-Credit Societies in Punjab-concld

No. 15.9

				Value of stock held	ock held							
*Year	Other Assets	Value of goods received	Value of goods sold	At the beginning of the year	At the close of the year	Share Capital paid-up†	Reserve and other funds	Deposits	Loans held at the end of the year	Working Capital	Cost of Manage- ments	Profit (+) or loss () for the year
1	16	17.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	7.2
	R	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1951-52	25,52,266	1,10,55,976	15,68,408	17,58,046	25,97,274	25,00,853	10,08,222	21,77,421	10,52,606	67,39,102	4,08,871	(+2,56,818 —5,12,730)
1952-53	25,35,664	69,68,169	60,31,220	18,96,582	26,90,247	27,13,847	9,88,562	24,25,292	16,99,344	78,27,045	3,34,567	(+ 45,994 —3, 51,362)
1953-54	27,99,586	86,57,371	70,54,215	26,34,229	45,55,699	37,06,023	10,62,685	37,76,989	29,07,294	1,14,52,991	5,64,698	+ 2,30,054 8,55,483)
1954-55	28,54,596	62,60,785	52,20,680	37,52,706	51,32,506	32,59,693	6,21,164	32,27,925	37,38,075	1,08,46,857	7,06,980	(+2,97,930 —8,45,229)
1955-56	86,84,315	1,72,47,826	1,27,24,933	54,10,141	1,13,13,271	1,13,13,271 1,73,03,060	7,26,712	40,24,054	92,97,158	3,13,50,979	9,56,574	(+4,67,481) -7,88,052)
1956-57	66,45,977	66,45,977 4,26,56,022	2,11,15,425	58,87,492	3,33,61,896	3,33,61,896 3,67,25,704 12,21,969 1,30,56,861	12,21,969	1,30,56,861	2,30,99,990	7,41,04,524	16,66,491	16,66,491 (+10,26,038 —14,00,191)

* Information is as on 30th June.

For the purpose of this statement, working capital is taken to be the total of columns 21 to 24.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of Non-Agricultural Credit Societies in Punjab

No. 15.10

Reserve	12	Rs	5,75,929	5,44,748	5,64,820	9,82,947	8,79,087	6,87,12 ₁
Share capital paid-up	11	Rs	18,33,558	19,37,814	21,47,871	30,24,684	34,44,432	37,13,068
Value of goods re- ceived and marketed	10	Rs	35,44,785	32,46,620	18,10,474	14,39,380	27,66,249	31,13,410
Investments	6	Rs	5,31,517	9,77,502	10,93,942	10,68,782	10,75,058	13,31,835
Cash	∞	Rs	12,79,392	8,26,265	9,43,138	11,99,461	12,18,521	12,42,037
Of which over-due	7	Rs	6,44,695	7,34,143	8,44,597	15,88,952	17,46,471	27,26,079
Loans due at the end of the yearly individuals	9	Rs	42,86,185	47,85,937	56,77,101	96,16,874	1,11,71,252	1,18,92,012
Loans repaid during the year by individuals	N	Rs	35,93,575	36,80,981	44,83,527	54,33,134	61,59,003	67,57,008
Loans made during the year by indivi- duals	4	Rs	38,04,423	43,61,747	53,94,137	66,84,812	77,26,460	78,56,344
Number of Members	3	No.	45,140	51,749	61,432	81,310	94,599	102,535
Number of Societies	2	, o	725	852	1,047	1,853	2,077	2,099
*Year	-		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	955-56	1956-57

*Information is as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Operations of Non-Agricultural Credit Societies in Punjab-concld

_	·
•	,
2	١
	٠
~	١
-	4
	į
•	٠
`	•
7	,
Ş	

Most usual rate of interest on	Advances	21	Per cent	6 to 12½	6 to 12½	5 to 10 !	6 to 12½	5 to 12½	6 to $12\frac{1}{2}$
Most usual ra	Воггоwing	20	Per cent	1 to 71	1 to 7½	1½ to 7½	3 to 7	3 to 7½	1 to 7
	Usual rate of dividend paid on shares	19	Per cent	3 to 10	2 to 10	4 to 10	5 to 10	5 to 10	5 to 10
	Profit (+) or loss (-) for the year	18	Rs	(+1,68,066	(+1,42,037 -7,754)	(+1,13,418 -21,342)	(+2,84,688 —55,003)	(+2,97,117 -67,617)	(+3,76,010 -70,747
	Cost of Manage- ment	17	Rs	1,17,527	1,17,710	1,07,772	1,22,530	1,54,995	1,50,403
	Working Capital†	16	Rs	59,29,512	63,89,578	74,57,708	1,15,96,598	1,34,41,580	1,42,48,363
	Deposits held at the end of the year	15	Rs	19,75,299	19,37,212	21,98,915	24,80,308	26,20,942	27,68,617
	Loans held at the end of the year	41	Rs	12,51,679	16,63,341	22,34,054	47,60,127	56,01,735	58,82,882
	Other Funds	13	Rs	2,93,047	3,06,463	3,12,048	3,48,532	8,95,384	11.96,675
	*Year			*	* *	•	:	:	:
				1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

* Information is as on 30th June. For the purpose of this statement working capital is taken to be the total of columns 11 to 15.

Source: Statistical Statement relating to the Co-operative movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

CO-OPERATION
Operations of Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies in Punjab

	Cash in Investments hand in land and in and banks buildings	13 14	Rs Rs	3,17,060	20,25,177 11,68,943	26,69,120 11,81,292	27,08,794 12,62,929	46,55,722 21,48,996	
	the ar	12	RS			19,95,641 26,6	34,09,440 27,0	55,47,859 46,5	_
INDIVIDUALS MEMBERS	Loan Loan repaid due at during the ind of year		Rs	1,25,724 2,14,09,611 1,61,13,866 84,97,719	1,17,33,067 1,54,94,282 45,65,264	83,56,707 19,	16,80,685 34,	13,91,081	
INDIVII	Loan advanced during the year	1.0	Rs	2,14,09,611	1,17,33,067	57,83,488	19,18,632	35,22,468	
	Total number of members	6	Rs	1,25,724	1,32,869	1,17,880	1,31,667	1,56,259	
	Total number of societies	∞	No.	2,923	3,060	2,469	2,916	3,672	
	Insur- ance	7	ź		1		ı		
	Housing	9	Š	20	17	32	57	137	
	Social	8	No.	2,269	2,285	1,499	1,390	1,453	
	Produc- tion	4	, C	290	423	261	935	1,439	
	Purchase Production and and sale sale	3	, S	8	105	449	238	322	
	Purchase le and sale	7	No.	250	230	228	296	321	
	*Year	-	-	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	

Source: Statistical Statement relating to the Co-operative movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

*Information is as on 30th June.
Note.—Figures under Cols. 2 to 8 all relate to limited Societies.

Operation of Non-Agricultuaral Non-Credit Societies in Punjab--concld

No. 15.11

	Profit (+) or loss () for the year	27	Rs	1 (+12,31,109					
	Cost of Management	26	Rs	17,80,921	20,04,546	20,93,034	23,26,802	27,47,14	31,57,14
	Working Capital †	25	R _S	44,25,915 1,11,94,005 2,26,30,972	82,11,228 2,03,75,597	32,00,592 1,56,41,448	59,47,978 2,01,41,112	1,19,50,860 2,97,02,420 27,47,144	1,61,66,187 3,89,71,130 31,57,144
	Loans held at the end of the year	24	Rs	1,11,94,005	82,11,228	32,00,592	59,47,978		
	Deposits	23	Rs		47,10,540	39,26,882	47,39,860	60,66,243	79,39,834
	Rescrve and other funds	22	RS	15,05,405	57,79,170 16,74,659 47,10,540	65,73,799 19,40,175 39,26,882	20,71,584	24,95,488	31,04,904
	Share Capital paid-up	21	Rs	55,05,647	57,79,170	65,73,799	73,81,690	91,89,829	1,17,60,204
stock	At the end of the year	20	22	75,77,732	87,45,301	64,81,996	68,35,148 78,17,405 73,81,690	75,18,223 1,14,49,569 91,89,829	1,59,97,495
Value of the stock	At the beginning of	19	Rs	71,92,578	75,28,935	87,63,567			956-57 82,67,335 80,74,717 3,51,26,056 2,09,05,421 1,12,34,259 1,59,97,495 1,17,60,204 31,04,904
	Value of goods sold	. 81	8 8	2,07,61,388	1,07,35,094	1,09,19,188	1,07,09,253	1,35,72,150	2,09,05,421
	Value of goods received	17	RS	23,67,995 62,33,469 2,09,09,040 2,07,61,388	1352-53 23,74,005 94,33,902 1,18,68,904 1,07,35,094	1953-54 34,76,553 55,18,147 84,61,994 1,09,19,1	1954-55 32,44,128 77,30,678 1,11,47,015 1,07,09,253	1955-56 : 53,53,125 1,09,29,654 2,13,37,163 1,35,72,1	3,51,26,056
	Other Assets	16	R _S	62,33,469	94,33,902	55,18,147	77,30,678	1,09,29,654	80,74,717
	Invest- ments in Plant and Machinery	1.51	Z. Z.	29,67,995	29,74,005	34,76,553	33,44,128	53,53,125	82,67,335
	r.	 	! ! !	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	956-57

Source: Statistical Statement relating to the Co-operative movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Information is as on 30th Junc.
 Por the purpose of this statement working capital is taken to be the total of columns 21 to 24.

Statement of Societies under Liquidation in Punjab

No. 15.12

Assets at the end of the year	10	Rs	24,66,811	22,30,808	31,88,233	36,19,685	29,80,535	42,00,809
Liabilities at the end of the year	6	Rs	18,30,420	20,13,733	32,33,270	30,82,421	34,30,088	46,11,256
Cost of Management	ao	Rs	10,511	14,207	15,678	21,751	43,015	1,72,602
Liabilities paid up during the year	7	Rs	2,31,628	3,78,630	2,23,199	3,31,780	3,25,725	12,30,639
Assets realised during the year	9	Rs	3,32,012	4,54,491	3,17,353	3,20,156	25,186	12,73,610
Number of Societies under liqui- dation at the end of the year	8		867	1,265	1,749	1,289	1,306	1,458
Number of Societies whose accounts were finally wound up during the year	4		165	268	1,331	1,150	273	267
Number of Societies brought under liquidation during the year	3		259	996	1,815	670	366	330
Number of Societies in liquidation at the beginning of the year	2		773	867	1,265	1,759	1,213	1,395
			:	:	;	:	:	:
*Year			1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57

Source: Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

*Information is as on 30th June.

SECTION XVI

Roads

Four tables given in this Section, give an idea of the Road Development in the districts as well as in the State in the last seven years, ending 1956-57.

Expenditure on construction and maintenance of roads has been shown in the last table and relates to three years only, i.e., 1954-55 to 1956-57.



ROADS

Roads Mileage according to Districts

No. 16.1

	Total	1,130 785 785 865 558 652 652 484 400 602 596 473 118 139 118	10,339
953-54	Un- metalled	8474 648 548 548 503 503 503 503 503 503 503 503 503 503	6,686
	Metalled	283 2344 232 223 223 233 1187 197 197 197 198 113 266 113 266	3,653
	Total	1,132 787 787 885 1,524 663 1,527 662 889 889 134 1138 988 988	10,184
1952-53	Un metalled	848 8470 8529 8529 8712 8712 8712 8714 8	6,622
	Metalled	284 200 200 200 200 200 340 200 200 200 32 32	3,562
	Total	1,078 778 1,077 1,012 1,	10,094
1951-52	Unmetalled	288 288 649 649 649 288 288 228 23 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	6,678
	Metalled	285 227 227 227 220 230 340 196 196 196 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197	3,416
	Total	1,091 787 787 787 1,488 63 1,488 662 662 662 662 662 1,488 1,091 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001 1	10,106
-51	Unmetalled	851 852 854 857 852 852 833 853 865 865 865 865 833 865 865 865 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87	6,867
1950-51	Metallcd	246 2710 2710 2710 2710 2710 2710 2710 2710	3,239
	Name of District	Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simbala Simla Hosniarpur Ludhianar Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Gurdaspur Ratiala Sangrur Bhainda Kapurthala Manendragarh	Grand Total

Source: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads)-Punjab.

ROADS—CONCLD
Roads Mileage according to Districts—concld

No. 16.1

Name of District Metalled Unmetalled Hissar 305 901 Rohtak 350 457 Gurgaom 232 560 Karnal 207 570 Ambala 302 252 Simla 63 1,450 Hoshiarpur 198 281 Jullundur 198 281 Euckzepore 341 593 Amritsar 303 298	etalled Total 901 1,206 457 807	Metalled	Immetalled		Matallad	Unmetalled	E
k 305 on 232 on 207 la 207 la 207 la 189 lur 198 lur 198 lur 198 ar 303 ar 303			- Company	Lotal	MEIGHE	- Allerantino	Iotal
k 350 on 232 la 207 a 302 a 189 irpur 162 iur 198 ina 193 ar 303		353	942	1,295	414	826	1,240
on 232 1 207 1a 302 a 63 urpur 189 lur una 198 na 198 ar 341 ar 303		393	441	834	428	424	852
a 207 a 302 a 63 tripur 189 ina 198 pore 303 ar 303		259	598	857	310	571	881
a 63 a 63 urpur 189 lur 198 lur 198 ar 303	777	238	642	880	290	604	894
a 189 1, 1, 199 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	252 554	371	256	627	295	244	539
a 189 1, urpur 162 1, und 198 1, und 198 1, und 193 1, und 341 ar 303	63	63	1	63	32	1	32
162 198 193 341 341	1,639	215	1,484	1,699	229	1,441	1,670
198 193 193 341 303		205	461	999	240	433	673
193	281 479	232	264	496	245	201	446
341	212 405	195	205	400	199	184	383
303	593 934	374	565	939	390	518	806
	867	329	293	622	347	315	999
:	387 601	259	364	623	276	371	647
:	211 495	309	221	530	474	236	710
142	4 146	206	4	210	195	ই	299
	124	171	1	171	190	101	291
	4 102	104	16	120	111	23	134
arb	- 29	61	1	19	16	83	169
Grand Total 3,766 6,811	111	4,337	6,756	11,093	4,741	6,679	11,430

ROADS

Road Mileage maintained by Public Works Department (B. and R.) and Local Bodies in Punjab

No. 16.2

			A	s on 31st	March			
		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Maintained by P. W. D. (Build and Roads)—	ings							
(a) National Highways-								
IMetalled-								
(i) Surfaced		758	765	795	795	795	796	796
(ii) Un-surfaced		1	7					
(iii) 'Total		759	772	795	795	795	796	79€
II-Un-matalled		18	6	1	1	1		
(b) Provincial Highways (Includent State, major and minor)-	ling			,				
I-Metalled-								
(i) Surfaced		1,866	1,975	2,142	2,303	2,415	2,801	3,224
(ii) Un-surfaced		249	. 280	256	167	179	329	352
(iii) Total	•••	2,115	2,255	2,398	2,470	2,594	3,130	3,576
II—Un-metalled		1,087	1,033	1,046	1,043	1,263	1,537	1,898
(c) Total—		-1			<u></u>			!
I—Metalled—			į					
(i) Surfaced		2,624	2,740	2,937	3,098	3,210	3,597	4,020
(ii) Un-surfaced		250	287	256	167	179	329	352
(iii) Total		2,874	3,027	3,193	3,265	3,389	3,926	4,372
II—Un-metalled		1,105	1,039	1,047	1,044	1,264	1,537	1,898
(d) Total Metalled and Un-metal	'ed	3,979	4,066	4,240	4,309	4,653	5,463	6,270
. Maintained by Local Bodies—							The Property of the Parkey	
(a) Metalled	••• 1	365	389	369	388	377	411	369
(b) U n-metalled		5,762	5,639	5,575	5,642	5,547	5,219	4,781
Total Road Mileage		10,106	10,094	10,184	10,339	10,577	11,093	11,420

Source: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads), Punjab.

ROADS

Road Mileage by Types, maintained by P.W.D. (B. and R.) in Punjab

No. 16.3

Type of Road			·	As on	31st MA	RCH		
		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Cement Concrete		2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Bitumen Macadam				-	10	14	14	-
Premix bitumen asphalt carpet		2	4	4	4	4	4	
Black top surfaced roads		2,620	- 2,734	2,931	3,083	3,190	3,577	4,018
Water Bound Macadam (stone metal	only)	126	179	151	108	125	264	287
Water Bound Macadam (Kankar)		111	96	89	57	54	65	65
Other lower type surfaces (Moore gravel and sand clay, etc.)	ım,	13	12	15	1	_		_
Un-metalled fair weather motorable i	oads	667	607	617	608	857	1,132	1,423
Un-metalled other motorable roads		33	31	58	47	29	28	28
Un-metalled non-motorable roads		405	401	372	389	378	377	446
Total		3,979	4,066	4,239	4,309	4,653	5,463	6,270

Source: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads), Punjab.

Expenditure on Construction and Maintenance of Roads in Punjab

No. 16.4

Particulars	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
1. State Roads—	Rs	Rs	Rs
(a) New Construction— (i) Financed from Central Road Fund (Government of India Reserve)	13,92,113	11,92,745	10,20,889
(ii) Financed from Punjab Allocation of Central Road Fund	21,82,375	12,37,369	30,33,605
(iii) Financed from Provincial Revenues	1,21,28,688	1,78,36,454	53,15,580
(h) Maintenance— Financed from Provincial Revenues	66,27,125	1,05,55,657	1,03,11,861
2. National Highways— (a) New Construction—			
Financed from Central Government Funds	72,73,469	1,16,83,247	1,56,36,462
(h) Maintenance— Financed from Central Government Funds	36,44,904	51,41,295	28,45,801

Source: Chief Engineering, Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads), Punjab.



SECTION XVII

Railways

The Railway system in India is divided into six Zones which are further sub-divided into Divisions. The Divisions are not co-terminus with the State territories. However, the Ferozepore and the Delhi Divisions of the Northern Railway cover a major portion of the Punjab State. The data presented in this Section relate to these Divisions and for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57 except for route mileage which shows the position as on 31st March, 1957.



RAILWAYS

Railway Route Mileage as on 31st March, 1957

No. 17.1

		ROUTE MILEAGE							
Division		Total	Broad Gauge 5'-6"	Metre Gauge 3'—3"	Narrow Gauge 2'—6" and 2'—0"				
Delhi	• • •	936	876	***************************************	60				
Ferozepore	•••	1,033	931		102				
Total		1,969	1,807		162				

Source: General Manager, Northern Railways, New Delhi.

Goods Booked on Broad Gauge

No. 17.2

(thousands tons)

Division		May, 1955 to March, 1956	1956-57
Delhi		2,316	3,213
Ferozepore		1,486	1,474
Total	•••	3,802	4,6,87

Source: General Manager, Northern Railways, New Delhi.

RAILWAYS

Number of Passengers Originating and Earning accruing therefrom*

No. 17.3

Chan of Busings		1954	1 -55	1955-	56	1956-5	i7
Class of Passengers		Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)	Number (nundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)	Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)
Delhi				And the second s			
(i) Air-conditioned		89	4,50	98	5,42	97	5,37
(ii) First Class		2,031	28,45	2,006	31,09	1,938	32,00
(iii) Second Class	•••	8,638	25,60	9,135	29,49	9,224	28,71
(iv) Third Class	•••	444,825	4,35,13	469,877	4,67,14	513,051	5,04,11
Total		455,583	4,93,68	481,116	5,33,14	524,310	5,70,19
FEROZEPORE						The second state of the second	,,,,_
(i) Air-conditioned		29	1,21	30	1,45	32	1,53
(ii) First Class		834	9,10	681	9,66	7, 80	10,76
(iii) Second Class	• • • •	3,250	11,53	3,476	13,61	3,455	14,13
(iv) Third Class		333,396	3,02,25	324,017	3. 17,65	356,390	3,35,60
Total	***	337,509	3.24,09	328,204	3,42,37	360,657	3,62,02
GRAND TOTAL							*** **********************************
(i) Air-conditioned	•••	118	5,71	128	6,87	1,29	6,90
(ii) First Class		2,865	37,55	2,687	40,75	2,718	42,76
(iii) Second Class		11,888	37,13	12,611	43,10	12,679	42,84
(iv) Third Class		778,221	7,37,38	793,894	7,84,79	869,441	8,39,71
Total		793,092	8, 17,77	809,320	8,75,51	884,967	9,32,21

Source: General Manager, Northern Railways, New Delhi.

^{*}Excluding Military traffic and excess fare earnings.



SECTION XVIII

Prices

This Section consists of four tables containing information on harvest prices, wholesale prices and consumers price Index numbers for important towns.

Harvest prices are the average wholesale prices in certain selected villages in each district during the periods, closely following the harvesting of various crops. The periods prescribed for each crop are shown below the table.

Wholesale prices are of 21 agricultural commodities during the twelve months preceding the Second World War (September, 1938 to August, 1939) and the calendar years 1939 to 1957.

1941

3.81

3.26

2.31

5.50

2.69

2.50

2.56

3.37

6.81

4.19

4.62

5.06

4.87

12.06

8.94

22.00

2.69

5.69

0.69

52.50

23.00

3.87

7.87

0.94

196.19

66.06

PRIAnnual Wholesale Prices

No. 18.1

Commodity

٠--

...

...

...

...

ż

Serial

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Wheat

Gram

Barley

Maize

Bajra

Jowar

Gur

Toria

Sarshaf

Linsecd

Cotton Desi

Cottoi: Dosi

(الانتيانة)

(ginned)

Tobacco

(dry)

straw)

Ghee

(ungianed) ...

Cotton Amarican

(ungittined) ...

Cotton American

Cotton Seed ...

Bhoosa (wheat

Plough Bullock†

leaf

Rice (husked) ...

Sesamum (til)..

Septem-

1939

2.81

3.56

2.25

3.81

2.44

2.87

2.69

7.56

6.06

4.81

5.19

5.37

5.19

12.31

6.87

16.69

2.62

6.81

0.81

142.44

42.75

1940

3.19

3.50

2.44

4.19

3.00

3.12

3.19

4.87

7.12

4.62

5.12

5.44

6.56

15.31

8.44

21.37

2.81

5.94

0.75

48.69

157.00 178.44

ber, 1938-1st

> August 1939

> > 2.50

3.25

2.00

3.81

2.25

2.69

2.62

6.94

6.00

4.75

5.06

5.19

4.56

10.87

5.75

12.81

2.69

7.00

0.81

139.62

42.50

(Average of twenty-fourbi-monthly 1946 1942 1943 1944 1945 10.01 9.12 9.44 5.00 10.19 8.00 6.87 7.81 8.62 5.37 6.75 5.69 4.00 7.31 5.25 12.50 13.44 12.81 8.31 16.25 7.69 6:87 5.00 7.75 6.25 7.69 7.06 4.56 7.44 6.75 7.81 6.81 6.87 4.62 7.62 19.69 12.06 7.25 12.69 9.19 24.25 8.50 15.81 18.87 23.06 5.94 12.37 13.56 14.19 15.81 16.00 14.12 14.56 6.06 12.62 17.19 13.37 11.19 12.44 6.19 11.81 13.81 11.50 17.94 6.12 22.87 19.62 14.69 24.19 17.81 23.81 18.69 18.81 15.81 10.81

48.56

12.44

58.56

3.69

789.62

167.25

40.06

10.12

55.12

3.25

738.44

147.62

43,94

7.81

16.56

1.37

478.25

119.94

40.62

8.37

34.44

2.19

747.62

132.44

^{*}Relate to the period January-September, 1957.

[†]The price of bullock per pair.

CES

per maund in Punjab

quotations from eight markets)

(rupees)

1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957*
10.19	17.56	15.69	13.50	13.37	13.50	13.50	14.00	12.37	15.21	15.55
7.75	9.87	8.81	11.75	14.81	16.81	12.62	10.19	7.44	11.45	12.10
6.62	9.62	9,50	9.00	9.12	9.06	10.06	8.62	6.12	10.11	11.34
14.00	23.19	18.56	17.62	17.19	16.44	16.06	19.50	16.12	18.73	23.47
7.06	12.62	9.44	9.25	12.19	10.94	11.81	11.00	8.87	12.08	13.52
7.69	11.25	9.06	8.69	9.69	11.37	10.87	9.25	8.62	11, 62	14.01
7.69	11.19	8.87	8.69	10.12	10.44	9.62	8.31	7.87	13.05	12.30
20.19	19.19	17.87	26.50	19.75	11.31	16.06	18.12	11.75	12.32	12.83
27.12	27.94	36.37	36.12	36.75	27.62	31.56	26.62	20.69	32.45	34.39
16.56	22.25	27.62	31.87	29.50	18.12	23.31	22.19	16.19	27.90	27.03
17.00	22.31	30.19	33.94	30.75	19.50	24.12	23.19	18.19	27. 74	30.13
19.81	19.37	22.31	25.50	28.94	21.56	23.50	20.50	14.56	22.38	23.89
19.75	22.75	29.56	28.25	31.06	19.50	22.87	25.69	30.94	27.16	27.93
37.62	38.31	50.75	59.75	68.25	41.56	49.50	57.25	43.00	63.40	67.36
2 2.19	38.69	36.50	42.44	41.25	30.44	30.25	32.00	35.00	31.17	32.18
43.00	66.56	75.81	80.62	91.44	78.75	76.56	83.50	46.31	80.51	85.19
13.25	16.12	16.44	15.50	15.69	11.37	13.06	11.87	8.75	12.56	13.19
55.94	57.00	66.12	62.50	63.81	62.50	60.62	62.75	58.81	5 9.73	62.34
4.19	4.31	3.87	3.37	3.50	3.25	2.37	2.12	2.50	2.96	2.64
913.56	603.12	658.81	779.37 [↑]	710.62	645.69	601.00	635.00	694.00	668.82	692.77
182.19	226.00	229.87	226.69	230.31	217.00	213.00	199.00	172.00	195.89	217.85

Source: - Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjub.

PRI-Harvest Prices

No. 18.2

	Crops	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	
1.	Rice (unhusked)		2.25	2.37	3.44	6.25	8.69	7.62
2.	Wheat		2.81	2.87	5.12	10.25	8.94	9.00
3.	Barley		2.19	2.00	3.81	7.44	5.56	5.94
4.	Jowar		3.44	2.56	3.56	5.87	6.87	6.50
5.	Bajra		3.56	2.37	3.75	5.87	7.31	7.12
6.	Maize		2.75	2.56	3.56	7.12	7.00	6.62
7.	Gram	***	3.31	2.87	5.06	8.81	6.94	7.62
8.	Rape seed	***	5.00	4.00	5.12	13.37	13.50	13.25
9.	Toria		4.12	3.62	5.12	12.62	13.44	13.50
10.	Gur (Raw sugar)		5.37	3.44	4:56	9.94	10.00	10.37
11.			6.25	5.06	5.00	10.06	10.69	9.94
	(unginned) { American		8.56	6.87	6.12	20.00	19.00	17.50
12.	Tobacco		4.81	4.69	6.06	15.56	28.81	47.50

Note.-Periods prescribed for each crop are :-

Rice unhusked ... September-October

Wheat, Gram, Barley ... May-June

Jowar, Bajra and Maize ... November-December

Rape seed ... April-May

Toria ... January-February

Gur ... December-February

Cotton unginned ... November-January

Tobacco ... July-August

CES (per maund)

(rupees)

1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
8.81	9.81	8.81	11.19	10.69	11.12	11.50	10.00	9.94	9.31	10.31
10.37	10.87	15.06	14.62	14.69	14.09	14.50	14.12	12.12	11.21	14.06
6.94	7.25	8.25	9.37	10.37	9.70	10.25	10.31	8.31	6.12	9.50
6.87	7.87	9.94	9.69	8.37	8.79	12.00	9.69	8.69	6.84	9.06
7.06	7.81	10.62	10.06	9.31	10.13	13.44	10.69	9.44	8.55	9.62
7.56	7.94	10.25	8.87	9.19	12.15	10.56	11.75	10.69	9.13	10.44
8.19	8.31	9.12	8.62	10.12	13.02	13.06	15.69	9.87	6.55	9.62
16.75	18.50	20.37	22.94	29.62	30.25	22.37	19.56	21.56	15.87	23.69
15.31	18.44	21.50	23.62	30.56	32.31	17.12	19.62	21.87	15.25	21.56
17.62	18.06	14.69	15.25	25.50	20.62	14.50	12.87	16.50	12.81	13.19
13.94	18.19	20.75	22.56	26.75	31.95	24.69	24.44	25.56	24,41	25.94
24.00	25.00	22.06	30.00	33.00	40.98	35.00	32.00	38.00	31.46	31.69
55.00	49.56	50.00	62.50	60.00	59.06	44.50	49.62	48.75	55.19	53.81

Source: Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.



SECTION XIX

SECOND FIVE-YEAR PLAN OF THE PUNJAB

This Section contains the plan outlay of the Second Five-Year Plan (1956—61) of the Punjab State. The figures given are as revised and approved by the Planning Commission.



SECOND FIVE-YEAR PLAN OF THE PUNJAB Integrated State

Plan Outlay for the

		Head of Development		Second Plan 1956—61
	I—Agricult	ure and Rural Development		
1.	Agricultural Production	ı		5,71,24
2.	Animal Husbandry			2,05,22
3.	Dairy and Milk Supply	,		84,50
4.	Forests			1,87,22
5.	Co-operation			2,46,00
6.	Fisheries			11,25
7.	Community Projects ar	nd N.E.S. Blocks		10,99,14
8.	Land Development (Co	onsolidation of Holdings)		95,00
9.	Village Panchayats			1,00,00
10.	Game Preservation			1,93
11.	Resettlement of Landle	ess Agricultural Workers		14,20
		Irrigation and Power Projects		
1.	Major and Medium Irr			13,16,43
2,		Bhakra-Nangal Project)	***	45,07,97
3.	Minor Irrigation Project	1. 88 . 10 . 10 . 11 . 1		4,56,50
4.	Power Projects			13,80,25
1.	Industries	III—Industry		10,01,50
1.	Roads	IV—Transport		9,59,85
2.	Road Transport			1,19,65
1.	Education	V—Social Services	***	14,70,55
2.	Health		***	9,63,31
3.	Housing		***	4,65,50
4.	Labour and Labour We	alfara	***	72,30
5.	Welfare of Scheduled T			21,62
6.		Castes and Backward Classes		2,04,55
7.	Development of Nation		***	3,62
8.	Social Welfare	iai Regionai Languages		66,14
_		VI—Miscellaneous		4,46,50
1. 2.	Capital Project Development of Bhakra	a-Nangal Areas		1,00,70
3.	Printing	······································		16,00
4.				15,70
5.	Publicity Tourism		•••	29,55 833
6.	Un-allocate	eď		90,14
		 Total		1,63,32,76

Source: Development Department, Punjab.

SECTION XX

CHANDIGARH: THE NEW CAPITAL

Information given in this Section is based on the Socio-Economic Survey of Chandigarh, conducted by this organisation in May, 1957. The information relates to plots created, sold under construction and completed up to the end of May, 1957 and also to Government construction.



CHANDIGARH: THE NEW CAPITAL

Plots created, sold and Private Construction Activity up to May, 1957

No. 20.1

					No	IMBER OF PL	.ots	
Type of construction	n	Plots created for sale	Plots sold or purchased by Private Owners	Per- centage of plots created to sold	Completed	Under construc- tion	Total of completed and under construc- tion	Per- centage of column 7 to column 8
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Residential	•••	13,679	8,355	61.1	490	293	783	9.4
Commercial— (a) Shop-cum-flats	•••	676	526	77.8	130	68	198	37.6
(b) Booths		396	380	96.0	160	6	166	43.7
(c) Special sites		9	8	88.9		•••	***	
Ind strial	•••	154	64	41.6	7	4	11	17.2

Source: Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.

Government Construction at Chandigarh

No. 20.2

Ty	pe of construc	ction			Unit	
Government offices	***	***	***	***	Number	5
Hospitals	***	***	***	***	>>	1
Schools	•••	***	***	•••	,,	14
Colleges	•••	•••	•••		,,	6
Residential Buildings for G	overnment sei	vants	***		,,	4,851
Others	***	***	•••		**	5
Roads	•••	***	•••		Miles	120
Water pipe lines	•••	•••		•••	,,	169
Sewage	•••	•••	•••	•••	,,	110
Storm Water Drainage	***	•••	•••	•••	,,	40
Γube-wells		•••	•••		Number	37

Source: Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.

SECTION XXI

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

This Section contains the following information relating to Judicial, Prisoners and Crimes statistics:—

- (i) Judicial.—Data regarding judicial divisions, number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction, civil and criminal cases instituted and decided, number of persons tried and convicted, have been given in 11 tables. Statistics had to be presented separately for erstwhile States of Punjab and Pepsu as these were collected according to different periods.
- (ii) Prisons.—Number of prisoners admitted, convicted and released, etc. has been shown in 9 tables. Except for 1955, the rest of the information is for the integrated Punjab.
- (iii) Crimes.—Information relating to the strength of Punjab Police, and different types of crimes is given under this head. The information relates to the integrated Puniab.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of offices Exercising original or Appellate Jurisdiction in Punjab

		١
-	Ŀ	
c	`	۹
		•
	•	٠
٠,		
7	,	
~	4	

			Crvil.							CRIMINAL		_	
State					Other Judges	dges				1		Other Magistrates	strates
		Judges of Chief Court	Number of Districts	District	Stipendi- ary	Honorary	Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Judges	Judges	Magistrates	Stipendi- ary	Honorary
Punjab* 1952	:	7	13	14	53	1	6	13	15	45	56	8	1
1953	;	9	13	24	51	1	6	13	82	37	25	\$	1
1954	:	F ~	13	15	\$	1	6	13	13	39	25	87	1
1955 Power+	:	7	13	14	40	-	10	13	16	34	24	. 66	1
1952-53	;	4	∞	00	39‡		ν,	90	20	39‡	∞	39+	1
1953-54	:	4	٦,	9	43‡	1	3	'n	9	43‡	٠,	4 3 +	i
1954-55	:	4	ζ,	9	37‡	1	5	٧٠	9	37‡	'n	37‡	1
			-								-	-	

Do both civil and criminal work. *Year ending 31st December.
†Year ending 31st March.

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Number of cases decided in the Courts

			CIVIL				CRIMINAL	د	
State		0	Original	Арр	Appellate	Original	nal	# #	Appellate
į		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Punjab								•	
1952	:	20,747	15,791	3,544	1,598	121,029	12,790	11,193	\$0%
1953	:	21,698	17,510	4,925	1,768	134,842	5,963	13,755	119
1954	:	22,383	18,439	5,256	1,798	143,174	4,279	11,015	675
1955	ŧ	21,216	15,993	4,592	1,613	142,314	5,068	9,542	861
Pepsu 1952-53	:	7,696	4,264	1,563	263	23,358	4,478	2,001	625
1953-54	Ē	7,364	3,238	1,429	371	17,848	4,823	2,522	387
1954-55	:	8,130	4,524	1,428	526	20,970	3,101.	1,804	548

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Number and description of Civil Suits Instituted

No. 21.3

		SUITS 1	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW	ent Law			Ţ	TITLE AND OTHER SUITS	ER SUITS			
	Suits for money or movable property	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhance- ment or abate- ment of rent	For ejectment or recovery of posses-sion alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for im- movable property	Suits for specific relief	Mort- gage suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand
÷	6,789	1		ı	1	Ī	2,973	2,746	326	3,398	9,443	19,232
:	9,488	1	I	1	1	ſ	2,970	2,782	353	3,160	9,265	18,753
:	. 10,472		Benne	1	ı	Ţ	3,112	2,951	317	4,389	10,769	21,241
:	. 10,850		Ī	Ī	Ī	1	2,985	2,805	355	4,168	10,313	21,163
:	4,010	110	10	121	**	249	1,537	257	* ₩	664	2,458	6,717
:	. 4,379	81	84	268	13	446	1,675	260	*	462	2,397	7,222
:	. 4,284		99	579	4	741	2,166	279	•	400	2,845	7,870

*Separate figures not available.

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Number and value of Civil Suits Instituted

4	
2	
6.4	
ö	
デ	
$\overline{}$	

Total	value of suits (Rs)	 2,08,85,548	2,08,52,150	2,41,44,193	1,83,72,981	45,83,271	56,78,240	42,89,822
Total	number of suits instituted	19,232	18,753	21,241	21,163	6,717	7,222	7,870
Nimber	of suits the value of which camnot be estimated in money terms	172	124	144	141	178	276	854
	Value above Rs 5,000	208	522	494	475	138	151	138
	Value Rs 1,001 to Rs 5,000	1,937	1,624	196'1	2,138	199	199	663
S INSTITUTED	Vaine Rs 501 to Rs 1,000	2,396	2,467	2,832	3,212	1,056	1,246	1,311
NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	Value Rs 101 to Rs 500	8,681	9,055	10,223	10,105	2,747	2,914	3,182
ž 	Value Rs 51 to Rs 100	3,143	2,709	3,164	2,863	1,147	1,127	806
	Value Re 1 to Rs 50	1,877	1,801	1,915	1,760	646	486	601
-	Value not exceeding Rs 10	518	451	208	469	138	355	213
		:	:	i	:	i	:	:
	State	Punjab 1952	1 953	1 954	1955	Pepsu 1952-53	1953-54	1954-55

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of original Jurisdiction Civil Suits

No. 21.5

		Num	NUMBER OF SUITS I	BEFORE THE COURTS	OURTS		NUMBER	OF SUITS DIS	NUMBER OF SUITS DISPOSED OF (EXCLUDING TRANSFER	CLUDING TR	ANSFER		
State	Pendino	Tostituted	Revived	Other-		With-		With c	With contest		o	Pending	Pending
į	at the beginning of the year			wise	Total	out trial	Without	Judge- ment for plaintiff	Judge- ment for defendant	Others*	reference to arbit- ration	at the close of the year	for more than a year
Punjab													
	12,839	39 19,232	2	1	32,712	2,424	3,077	4,535	2,973	7,343	378	11,966*	2,253
1953	11,969	69 18,753	830	61	31,554	2,500	3,287	5,145	3,034	7,164	335	10,076†	1,419
. 1954	10,076	76 21,243	992		32,086	2,693	3,047	4,785	3,060	8,461	334	9,703†	671
. 1955	9,702	02 21,163	\$3	4	31,512	2,430	3,128	4,617	2,779	7,939	320	10,296†	639
Pepsu 1952-53 .	2,537	37 6,717	1,057		10,311	982	1,725	3,681	1,275	1	£.	2,615	192
1953-54	2,615	15 7,222	763	1	10,600	1,370	1,397	3,008	1,505	(8	2,271	129
1954-55		71 7,870	309	1	10,450	957	1,494	3,768	1,849	!	4	2,341	96
													_

*Includes cases on admission of claim and compromise.

#Frehides transfer of cases 16, 13, 3 and 3, in the years 1952, 1953, 1954 and 1955, respectively.

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Juris-diction—Miscellaneous Cases

No. 21.6

7		NUMBE	R OF SUITS	Number of suits before the Courts	Courts		NUMBER O	NUMBER OF SUITS DISPOSED OF (EXCLUDING TRANSFERS)	OSED OF		(:	:
Years		Panding	Instituted	Revised			Without	With contess	rtesi	170	On freference to	Pending at the close of	Pending for more
		50	during the year	during the year	Total	Without trial		Judge- ment for plaintiff	Judge- ment for defendant	Concre	tion	rne year	than a year
Punjab								American production of the control o		And the second s			
	:	5,320	16,836	31	22,187	2,485	2,492	4,398	2,858	3,550	\$	6,397†	246
	:	6,456	16,149	19	22,666	2,648	2,211	5,314	3,077	4,257	 ,	5,1,58	469
	:	6,156	17,898	38	23,092	2,563	2,319	6,116	3,246	4,194	1	4,653†	188
g.	:	4,653	16,654	32	21,339	2,021	2,101	5,337	2,735	3,789	10	5,346	269
1952-53	•	1,039	4.285	171	5,495	694	866	1,741	830	· ·	, 1	1,231	56
1953-54	:	1,231	2,929	164	4,324	403	415	1,532	90 90 90	ļ	I	824	27
1954-55	:	824	3,456	8.	4,379	415	478	1,703	026		1	80	

*Includes cases on admission of claim and compromise. †Excludes transfer of cases 2 and 1 in the years 1952 and 1954, respectively.

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Civil Appellate Courts-Appeals from Decrees

No. 21.7

Reversed 7119 892	ned Modified Modified Mattheway	Confirmed 2,107 2,904	Total Dismissed of excruding in prosecuted	Diss	Total Diss Or Prov 9,189
		Confirmed 2,107	Dismissed or not prosecuted prosecuted 384 2,107	Dismissed Confirmed prosecuted prosecuted p.189 384 2,107 10,303 499 2,904	Dismissed confirmed prosecuted prosecuted prosecuted 3 10,303 499 2,904
	F 4		384	9,189 384	3 10,303 499
	p 4 ;		384	9,189 384	3 10,303 499
<u></u>	4 ;		499	10,303 499	3 10,303 499
		3,155	3,155	596 3,155	10,629 596 3,155
522 767	management in . Adv the	580 2,406	2,406	580 2,406	10,139 580 2,406
108 239		363 761	*****	363	2,104 363
119 200	- Si	432 555		432	2,211 432
139 235		246 800	·	246	2,248 246

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

Civil Appellate Courts-Miscellaneous Appeals

No. 21.8

		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF APPEALS BEFORE THE COURTS	THE	APPEALS	APPEALS DISPOSED OF (EXCLUDING TRANSFERS)	XCLUDING 1	RANSFERS)		Danding	Dending
State Years		Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	at the close of each year	for more than a year
Panjab											
	:	099	1,440	2,100	171	790	118	318	91	*119	88
	i	611	1,542	2,153	251	790	168	325	95	524	95
	:	524	1,863	2,387	223	927	187	267	97	989	151
•	ŧ	989	1,857	2,543	224	932	143	224	3 5	930*	252
Pepsu 1952-53	:	85	246	331	95	94	27	28	19	89	7
1953-54	:	89	446	514	131	140	24	46	30	611	
19 5 4-55	:	119	571	069	122	242	53	69	57	147	!

*Excludes transfer of one case and six cases in the years 1952 and 1955, respectively.

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases

-:
_
\sim
• •
Õ
v
_
∕.
_

State				Persons	WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF	POSED OF		
Years		Number of offences reported	Number of persons under trial	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted	Committed or referred	Died, escaped or transferred to another State	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year
Paniab								
1952	:	132,265	183,181	67,971	103,190	1,973	169	9,878
1953	:	174,082	204,298	71,610	121,501	1,755	134	9,298
1954	:	153,163	206,628	67,053	127,374	1,427	135	10,639
1955	:	143,291	210,744	71,207	125,673	1,339	51	12,474
Pepsu 1952-53	;	23,762	36,201	18,307	11,445	611	443	5,395
1953-54	:	22,402	47,736	23,705	16,442	387	1,508	5,694
1954-55	:	27,453	50,780	24,872	20,347	419*	614	4,947
į								

*Referred to Sessions Courts from lower Courts; 419 cases have already been included by lower Courts.

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court,

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

General Results of Appeals and Revisions

No. 21.10

				NUMBER	NUMBER OF PERSONS			•	
State Years		Number of appellants and applications for revision before the court	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence	Sentence	Otherwise disposed of	Died, escaped or transferred to another State	Pending trials
Punjab								,	
1952	:	24,326	3,836	5,175	5,414	3,848	1,261	-	4,791
1953	:	27,569	5,656	5,860	6,941	4,867	1,380	7	2,863
1954	:	23,547	5,456	4,388	4,765	4,324	1,269	1	3,345
1955	:	22,249	4,872	4,476	5,010	3,876	1,678	-	2,336
Pepsu 1952-53	:	3,305	1,433	591	387	342	129	146	77.2
1953-54	÷	2,840	1,760	645	280	621	87	157	290
1954-55	:	3,775	1,812	176	538	450	208	103	488

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

286

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted

No. 21.11

			Number (of Cases		N	NUMBER O	F PERSONS	;
	Description of offence/years	Offences reported (includ- ing pending from pre- vious years)	Re- turned as true	Brought to trial (includ- ing pending from pre- vious years)	Brought to trial (includ- ing pending from pre- vious years)	Ac- quitted or dis- charged	Con- victed	Died, escaped or trans- ferred to an- other State	Remain- ing under trial
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Punjab								-
195	2 .	137,237	125,089	124,867	181,359	67,424	103,981	166	9,788
195	3 .	177,704	140,332	138,668	202,376	71,678	121,372	57	9,269
1954		185,866	147,167	147,949	205,165	66,685	127,778	127	10,575
195	5 .	161,264	141,117	147,589	209,297	70,800	126,093	45	12,359
	Pepsu								
1952	2-53	23,762	20,653	18,171	36,201	18,307	12,056	443	5,395
1953	3-54 .	22,366	19,981	17,915	47,736	23,705	16,829	1,508	5,694
1954	4-55 .	27,453	26,009	25,230	50,780	24,872	20,347	614	4,947
	Punjab 1955								
1.	Against the State .	846	846	845	1,900	954	946		_
2.	Relating to Army and Nav	у 13	13	13	108	108		_	_
3.	Against public tranquillity	686	492	520	1,897	865	708	_	324
4.	By or relating to publiservants	ie 58	44	50	61	21	30	_	10
5.	authority of publ		1,384	1,716	4,033	2,662	1,283	1	87
6.	False evidence an offences against Publ Justice		224	238	333	202	89	1	41
7.	Relating to coin an	nd 13	10			3	16		6
8.	m eachter	nd —	_	_		_	_		
9.	safety, convenience	h, e, 2,284	2,225	2,200	2,370	693	1,635	1	41
10.	Relating to Religion .	6	5	7	17	7	6	-	4
11.	Against the human life	. 1,445	1,208	1,448	4,163	1,511	1,807	2	843

Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted—contd

No. 21.11

		L	NUMBER C	F CASES		Nu	MBER OF F	ERSONS	.1
	Description of offence/years	Offences reported (includ- ing pending from pre- vious years)	Re-	ing pending		Ac- quitted or dis- charged	victed		Remain- ing unde trial
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12.	Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	383	351	359	1,009	371	488		150
13.	Hurt	5,884	3,988	4,459	12,131	7,903	2,480	1	1,747
14.	Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	202	121	126	377	262	48	_	67
15.	Criminal force or assault	421	300	352	705	387	251	<u> </u>	67
16.	Kidnapping, forcible ab- duction, slavery and forced labour	502	354	389	963	527	311	8	117
17.	Rape	243	206	239	473	191	148	1	133
18.	Unnatural offence	45	42	42	65	33	22		10
	Against property								
19.	Thefts	3,612	2,438	2,411	4,094	1,908	1,599	6	581
20.	Extortion	240	237	217	293	106	142	_	45
21.	Robbery and Dacoity	262	179	212	472	241	128	5	98
22.	Criminal misappropriation	63	56	62	100	66	15		19
23.	Criminal breach of trust	1,069	608	697	966	535	197	-	234
24.	Receiving stolen property	957	825	942	1,590	504	896		190
25. 26.	Cheating Fraudulent deeds and	,071	722	815	1,300	846	221	3	230
27. 28. 29.	disposition of property Mischief Criminal trespass Relating to documents and	19 988 3,908	694 2,466	21 678 2,715	36 1,654 6,029	26 1,273 3,314	195 1,490		8 186 1,223
30.	trade or property marks Criminal breach of con-	102	76	91	163	92	47		24
31. 32. 33.	Relating to marriage Defamation Criminal intimidation, in-	885 132	496 91	570 105	1,485 214	983 172	99 24	_ 2	401 18
	sult and annoyance Under Special and Local	579	359 120,044	442 124,554	968 159,303	726	79 110,691	2	161
1.	Pepsu 1954-55 Against the State	132,726				43,308		10 —	5,294
2. 3. 4.	Relating to Army and Navy Against public tranquillity By or relating to Public	62	61	59 59	409	266 266	— 97	21	25
	Servants	53	52	50	66	25	36	-	5

Nature of Offences Reported and Number or Persons Tried Convicted and Acquitted—concld

No. 21.11

		Nu	MBER OF	CASES		Numbe	R OF PE	RSONS	,
Descrij	ption of offence/years	Offences reported (includ- ing pending from pervious years)	Re- turned as true	Brought to trial (includ- ing pending from previous years)	Brought to trial (includ- ing pending from previous years)	Ac- quitted or dis- charged	Con- victed	Died, escaped or trans- ferred to an- other State	Remain- ing under triai
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P	epsu 1954-55concld								
5. C	Contempt of the lawful authority of Public	. 4							
	Servants	114	97	94	138	97	18	5	18
6. F	False evidence and offences	2.00							
7. F	against Public Justice	98	92	86	117	69	28	4	16
/. P	Relating to coin and Government stamps	6	6	6	29	27	2		-
8. F	Relating to weights and			23.5				_	
	measures	1	1	1	2		-	2	
9. A	Affecting public health, sa- fety, convenience, decency								
	and morals	53	51	50	53	11	30		12
	Relating to Religion	500		150	075	378	200	125	164
	Against the human life Causing miscarriage, in-	502	492	456	975	3/6	308	123	107
	juries to unborn children,							Ì	İ
	exposures of infants and	59	50	20	162	130	1		17
13. I	concealment of birth Hurt	2,661	2,266	2,042	4,591	2,988	965	90	548
	Wrongful restraint and								
15 /	wrongful confinement		136		262 458	166 338	30	36	30 28
	Criminal force or assault Kidnapping, forcible ab-	259	225	209	430	336	85	1 '	20
	duction, slavery and					1			-
17.	forced labour	50	86 48			121 34	49	10 2	63
	Rape Unnatural offence	4.4	11			6			2
19.	Against Property Theft	686	565	531	881	350	394	18	119
20.	Extortion	. 37	37	36	57				5
	Robbery and dacoity Criminal misappropriation	122	113		1			10	
	Criminal misappropriation Criminal breach o	- 1	,	'					
	trust	. 249						5	46
	Receiving stolen property Cheating	. 246						2 5	50
	Fraudulent deeds and dis				'		"		
	position of property	. 23			46	41		19	66
	Mischief Criminal trespass	072				425 1,427			163
29.	Relating to documents an		02.						
20	trade or property marks	67	6	1 54	 90	66	13] 3	8
30.	Criminal breach of contracts of service	52	4:	5 4:	5 47	21	26		_
31.	The state of the same of the same	162	134	4 11	301	231	4	1 4	
		81	l 6'	7 6) 116	5 # 86	5 7	' 1	. 22
33.	Criminal intimidation, it sult and annoyance.	456	5 41	4 37	6 846	417	411	1 -	18
34.	Under Special and Local	ŀ				-		1	L
	Laws	19,704	19,325	19,13	37,348	16,465	5 17,27	15 199	3,409

Source: Registrar Punjab High Court.

No. 21.12

Prisions

Particulars		1952	1953	1954
A—PLACE OF CONFINEMENT		3	3	3
(ii) District Jails (iii) Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups	:::	11 24	11 24	11 24
B.—Number of Prisoners	""			
(i) At the beginning of the year (ii) Received during the year		10,103 79,262	9,876 89,9 2 6	10,050 78,359
(iii) Discharged (iv) Remaining at the end of the year		7 9 ,489 9,876	89,752 10,050	79,288 8,581
C.—Age Groups of Prisoners	ſМ	2,051	2,544	1,939
(i) Under 22	F	28	50	40
(ii) 22 to 40	}M	13, 9 57	14/641	11,912
(11) 22 10 40	F	143 2,969	198 3,498	144 2,528
(iii) 41 to 60			·	
	FM	9 485	27 505	38 385
(iv) Above 60	1F	2	2	4
D.—Education among Convicts	(M	3,852	4,778	4,084
(i) Literate	 F	2	27	14
(ii) Illiterate	SM	15,610	16,410	12,680
	∫ F	180	250	212
E —Number and disposal of the Convicts in the Jails and Sub- Jails		~	# Dag	5 000
(i) Convicts in Jails at the commencement of the year	{ M	7,113	7,033	7,890
	FM	74 19,462	74 21,188	87 16,764
(ii) Imprisoned during the year	1F	182	277	226
Released during the year	(M	6,083	6,192	4,615
(iii) On appeal	} _F	85	117	117
(iv) On avaint of contance	M	5,941	6,721	5,158
(iv) On expiry of sentence	₹F	56	185	95
(v) Released during the year—	(M	6,420	6,667	7,533
(i) Under remission rules	F	35	53	50
(2) By order of Government	∫M.	416	853	149
	F M	9	— 134	1 104
(vi) Transported beyond Seas	F F	_	3	1
() Transport d. Marti Warnitale	М	16	16	11
(vii) Transported to Mental Hospitals	₹.	1	-	
(viii) Escaped	∫ M	4	2	4
	F M	39	37	- 48
(ix) Executed	$\left\langle \mathbf{F}\right\vert$			=
(x) Died	}M F	30	_ 16	15
(xi) Number of Convicts at the end of the year	{M F	7,488	7,583	6,836
(xii) Daily average number of Convicts	{M F	6,667 62	7,253 73	75 6,978 66
Total		6,729	7,826	7,044

Prisons-contd

No. 21.12

	Particulars		1952	1953	1954
	OF SENTENCES CONVICTS ADMITTED S AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS				
(i) Not exceeding one mo	nth	${M \choose F}$	3,234 38	3,804 63	3,156 50
(ii) Above one month and	not exceeding six months	${M \brace F}$	7,165 83	6,421 128	4,923 88
(iii) Above six months and	d not exceeding one year	$\begin{cases} M \\ F \end{cases}$	3,615 50	4 ,3 99 68	3,368 60
(iv) Above one year and n	ot exceeding five years	{M F	3,777	4,606 13	3,6 51 25
(v) Above five years and n	ot exceeding ten years	${M \choose F}$	606	850	814
(vi) Exceeding ten years		${M \atop F}$	524	533	313 1
(vii) Sentenced to Transpo	ortation beyond Seas—				
(a) For life		${M \choose F}$	393	351	382
(b) For a term		${M \brace F}$		13	24
Sentenced to death—		(,			
(a) Males			1:48	211	133
(b) Females			_	2	1
Total				1	
(a) Males			19,462	21,188	16,764
(b) Females			182	277	226
(c) Total			19,644	21,465	16,990
G.—Offence: Committed IN	BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENT SINFLITTHE JAILS AND, SUBSIDIARY JAILS	CIED			
i) Daily average populatio	on		6,729	7,326	7,044
ii) Offences dealt with by	Criminal Courts		14	11	8
iii) Offences dealt with by	Superintendents-				•
(a) By minor punishmen	ts		2,322	3,384	1,500
(b) By major punishmen	ts		2,048	2,041	1,788
(c) By Criminal Courts			4	11	8

Prisons-contd

No. 21.12

Particulars		1952	1953	1954
(iv) Punishments inflicted by Superintendents — (a) Minor—				
(1) Warning		1,374	1,844	986
(2) Penal diet with or without Cellular Confinements not excee 48 hours	ding			
(3) Separate and Collular Confinement		91	69	43
(4) Hand Cuffing and link fetters		273	200	47
(5) Other punishments		638	1,252	429
(6) Total		2,376	3,365	1,505
v) Punishments inflicted by Superintendents—				
(a) Major—				
(1) Separate and Cellular Confinements		272	241	375
(2) Penal diet with Cellular Confinements exceeding 48 hours			47	68
(3) Fetters		688	547	590
(4) Corporal Punishments		37	54	20
(5) Other Punishments	•••	1,090	1,190	730
(6) Total		2,087	2,079	1,783
i) Grand Total of Punishments		4,463	5,444	3,288
HSiokness and Mortality among Prisoners				
i) Daily average strength—				
(a) Males		9,125	10,050	8,847
(h) Females		114	116	98
(c) Total		9,239	10,167	8,945
(ii) Number admitted into Hospital—				
(a) Males	}	12,032	11,808	10,245
(b) Females		120	208	115
(c) Total		12,152	12,016	10,360
iii) Daily average number of Sick-	-			
(a) Males		205	174	161
(b) Females		2	1	1
(c) Total		207	175	162
(iv) Total Deaths— (a) Males		36	18	18
(b) Fmales		_	1	1
(c) Total	-	36	19	19

Prisons-contd

No. 21.12

Particulars	1952	1953	1954
v) Ratio per 1,000 average strength— (1) Of admission into hospital—			
(a) Males	1,319	1,175	1,158
(b) Females	1,053	1,793	1,173
(c) Total	1,315	1,184	1,259
(2) Of Daily average number of Sick-			
(a) Males	22	17	18
(b) Females	18	9	10
(c) Total	22	17	18
(3) Of deaths from all Causes—			
(a) Males	4	2	2
(b) Females		9	10
(c) Total	4	2	2
-Number of convicts admitted who had been previously convicted			
(i) Total number admitted—			
(a) Males	19,462	21,188	16,764
(b) Females	182	277	226
(c) Total	19,644	21,465	16,990
(ii) Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding securi	ty		
for good behaviour— (a) Males	278	292	31
(b) Females	1	6	11
(iii) Number previously convicted—			
(1) Once—			
(a) Males	368	583	516
(b) Females	-	1	1
(2) Twice—			
(a) Males	216	207	236
(b) Females			
(3) More than twice—		1	
(a) Males	186	176	197
(b) Females	_		
(4) Total— (a) Males	1,048	1,258	1,261
		7	12
(b) Females	1	/ 1	12

Prisons-contd

No. 21.12

Particulars		1952	1953	1954
(5) Number of youthful offenders admitted—				
(a) Males		198	388	303
(b) Females		-	5	11
(c) Total		198	393	314
(6) Number of previously convicted under 15 years of age-				
(a) Males		16	23	14
(b) Females		-	_	2
(c) Total		16	23	16
.—Conditions of Prisoners released from Jails in Punjab				
(i) Number released during the year		22,114	22,274	18,841
(ii) Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in Jail		9,413	11,672	10,163
(iii) Number who had gained weight—				
(a) Up to 5 lb.		9,968	8,495	6,724
(b) Over 5 lb.		1,316	1,152	1,210
(c) Total		11,284	9,647	7,934
(iv) Number who had lost weight	-			
(a) Up to 5 lb.		1,134	859	655
(b) Over 5 lb.		183	96	89
(c) Total		1,317	955	744
KWORKING OF THE MARK SYSTEM IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY IN THE ERSTWHILE PUNJAB ONLY	Y JAILS			
(i) Number of convicts released during the year who gained re under the mark system—	emission			
(a) Sentences—				
(1) Six months and not exceeding 5 years		5,033	5,171	5,816
(2) Exceeding five years		49	58	78
(ii) Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released the year—	during			
(a) Sentences—				
(1) Six months and not exceeding 5 years	}	1,148	1,145	1,052
(2) Exceeding five years		4,724	3,045	2,514
(iii) Average remission to days gained by the convicts entered in 10 and 11—	column			

Prisons-concld

No. 21.12

Particulars		1952	1953	1954
(a) Six months and not exceeding 5 years		521	483	460
(b) Exceeding five years		1,431	973	613
(iv) Maximum gratuity earned by convict released during the year			15	
(v) Average gratuity earned by convicts entered in columns 10 and 11		_	_	_
•L.—Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining of prison exclusive of cost of building, Repairs, etc.	VERS			
(i) Daily average number of prisoners		7,299	7,789	7,162
(ii) Establishment—				
(a) Total Cost		1,126	1,241	£,299
(b) Cost per head of average strength		154	159	181
(iii) Dieting Charges—				
(a) Total Cost (Rs 000)		1,204	1,277	1,103
(b) Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of Civil prisoners)		165	164	154
(iv) Other Charges—				
(a) Total Cost (Rupees 000)		840	851	754
(b) Cost per head of average strength		115	110	105
(v) Total Expenditure (Rupees 000)		3,170	3,369	3,155
(vi) Total Cost per head of average strength		434	433	440

^{*}Information relating to this Head is only for the erstwhile Punjab.

*Information relating to this Head is only for the erstwhile Punjab.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE CRIMES

Strength and Cost of Civil Police in Punjab

No. 21.13

Particulars A.—Sanctioned strength of Police Force as on 1st A1 ril, 1957					
Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Deputy Superintendents					
Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors, Sergeants and Assistant Sergeants	***	2,465			
Head Constables including Mounted Head Constables	***	3,517			
Mounted Constables	***	525			
Foot Constables		25,691			
Total	•••	32,338			
B—Cost on Police Payable from Central and State revenues		N.A.			
Payable from other sources	•	N.A.			
Total Cost		N.A.			

Source: Inspector General of Police, Punjab.

Cognizable Crime—Classes I and V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy Number of Cases and persons Concerned .14 Part 1—Return of cases

No. 21.14

140. 21.14 Tart 1 Rotain of cases			
Particulars of Cases		1957	1956
Number of cases— Pending from previous year		6,477	5,984
Reported in the year	•••	19,058	19,578
In which investigation was refused	•••	1	
Remaining for investigation	•••	25,534	25,562
Proved or declared to be false	•	1,819	1,809
Due to mistakes of law or fact declared non-cognizable		345	498
Pending at the end of the year		7,298	6,450
True Cases— (i) Convicted		5,864	6,222
(ii) Discharged or acquitted		3,689	3,651
(iii) Not detected or apprehended		6,519	6,932
Total		16,072	16,805
(iv) Total Magistrates' True Cases (v) Total Magistrates' Cases Convicted		3,77 9 728	2,732 624
Grand Total of True Cases (i -ii-iii-iv)		19,851	19,577

Source: Inspector General of Police, Punjab.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE CRIMES

Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal conspiracy Number of Cases and Persons Concerned

No. 21.15 Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases

Particulars of persons	1957	1956	
Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section. Criminal Procedure Code at the beginning of year as concerned in the careported to or in cases taken up by the Police	n 170, ses	10,774	9,713
Arrested by the Police during the year	28,360	25,111	
Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code		1,544	1,634
Released by magisterial order before trial		256	201
Number of persons tried		24,184	22,191
Number convicted		11,528	9,619
Number Acquitted or discharged		12,658	12,572
Number of persons evading arrest at the end of the year		152	176
Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of year Persons Concerned in Magistrates' Cases	the	13,148	10,791
Number arrested		8,058	_
Number convicted		1,363	_
Number acquitted or discharged		6,695	*****

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Cognizable Crime—Class VI (other Offences) including Offences under Special and Local Law and Criminal Tribes Act (I) Number of Classes and Persons No. 21.16 Concerned

Particulars of Cases	1957	1956	
Number of cases— Pending from previous year	4 * *	24,694	17,073
Reported in the year		44,692	48,738
In which investigation was refused		1	•••
Remaining for investigation		52,742	6 5 ,811
Proved or declared to be false	·	2,233	2,132
Due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable		521	581
Pending at the end of the year		25,977	24,683
Convicted		26,042	24,801
Discharged or acquitted		7,000	6,104
Not detected or apprehended		7,618	7,510
Total True Cases		40,660	38,415
Total Magistrates' True Cases		17,338	16,015
Total Magistrates' Cases Convicted		12,194	12,737
Grand Total of True cases		57,998	54,430

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Cognizable Crime— Class VI (other offences) including Offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act Number of Cases and Persons Concerned

No. 21.17

Part II—Returns of persons concerned in cases

Particulars of Persons					
ersons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C Procedure Code, at the beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases up by the Police	Criminal ses taken	29,890			
rrested by the Police during the year		62,838			
eleased under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code		3,771			
eleased by Magistrates' order before trial		443			
fumber of persons tried		55,444			
umber convicted	•••	36,860			
umber acquitted or discharged	•••	18,584			
umber of persons evading arrest at the close of the year		178			
umber in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year		33,460			
ersons concerned in Magistrates' cases—					
Number arrested	•••	18,984			
Number convicted	•••	10,528			
Number acquitted or discharged		8,456			

Source: Inspector General of Police, Punjab.

Property Stolen and Recovered

No. 21.18

Particulars		1957
Number of cases in which property was stolen		8,383
Number of cases in which property was recovered	•••	3,521
Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	•••	42.00
Amount of property stolen (Rs)		26,88,858
Amount of property recovered (Rs)	•••	9,69,421
Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	•••	36.05

Source: Inspector General of Police, Punjab.

Equipment, Discipline and General Management of Police Force

No. 21.19

	Particulars		1957
	Total Strength	-	
a) Sanctioned—			
Officers			2,510
Men	***	٠	27,293
(b) Actual—		-	
Officers			2,425
Men		•	26,220
	Armament of the Force		
Number of rifles	"A CHESTAN 1945"		
Number of revolvers	- 5 A Th CASH A / No.	.	-
	Dismissed		
Officers			11
Men			119
Punished (departmentally other than by dismissal		
Officers	150.0 3.0 3.0		109
Men			564
	cially by a Magistrate or Session Court		
(a) Under the Police Act—			
Officers	The State of the S		_
Men			20
(b) Under sections 330, 348, I	ndian Penal Code—		
Officers			_
Men			_
(c) Under Chapter IV of India	n Penal Code		
Officers			
Men			1
(d) Other offences-			
Officers			
Men			10
	Reward during the year		
By promotion			_
By khilats, presents, good con	duct stripes or money awards		
Number who can read and wr	ite (Officers and Men)		8,51
Number of constables enlisted	during the year		2,78

Equipment, Discipline and General Management of Police Force—concld

No. 21.19

Particulars of Persons				
·	Number leaving the force during the year			
On pension or gra	tuity		145	
Resignation witho	out pension or gratuity		368	
By dismissal		}	81	
By discharge other	rwise than under preceding columns		435	
By desertion			45	
By death	Percentage to Total Actual Strength of		50	
Admission into ho	ospitals		•••	
	Daily average number of mentablent on account of sickness			
Death			•••	

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Principal Police Offences: Number of Cases in the State

No. 21.20

Particulars		1957	1956
Offences against the State and Public Tranquilli	ity		
Reported		504	384
Conviction obtained		200	130
Murder			
Reported		603	589
Conviction obtained		240	253
Other serious offences against the persons			
Reported		5,819	5,900
Conviction obtained		2,045	2,267
Dacoity— Reported		10	16
Conviction obtained		4	7
Ordinary theft—	1		
Reported Conviction obtained		4,889 1, 43 1	4,922 1,459
Cattle Their— Reported Conviction obtained		663 197	691 212
House, trespass and house breaking without intention to commit offer Reported Conviction obtained		4,153 940	4,517 1,056

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

300

CRIMES

Murder-Cases

No. 21.21.

		I	Murde	R		KIDNAPPING AND ABDUCTION			DACOITY			Robbery			
	Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956		
1.	Cases pending from last year	423	308	360	206	177	186	65	30	25	126	81	104		
2.	Cases reported during the year	638	617	589	476	393	418	23	24	16	254	193	176		
3.	Cases not investigated, declared false or mistake of fact or law or noncognizable and pending investigation or trial	346	375	315	351	315	354	33	25	16	131	125	115		
4.	Cases not detected	145	101	98	61	62	66	6	10	9	128	73	81		
5.	Cases in which trial was com-	570	449	536	270	193	184	49	19	16	121	76	84		
6.	Cases acquitted or discharged	293	205	283	116	8.5	86	20	8	9	41	29	29		
7.	Cases convicted	277	244	253	154	108	98	29	11	7	80	47	55		
8.	Percentage of cases convicted to cases trial (result of trial)	48.6	54.3	47.2	57.0	55.9	53.3	59.2	57.9	43.8	66.1	61.8	65.5		

Source: Inspector General of Police, Punjab*

Murder-Persons Prosecuted

No. 21.22

		Murder			KIDNAPPING AND ABDUCTION			DACOITY			ROBBERY		
	Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956	1954	1955	1956
1.	Persons in cus- tody pending trial or investi- gation or on bail at the beginning of the year	901	700	855	548	411	514	320	113	111	194	121	145
2.	Persons arrested during the year	1,465	1,518	1,361	1,129	928	1,099	108	101	113	248	227	286
3.	Persons released by the Police or Magistrate be- fore trial	75	33	39	184	92	125	11	13	7	27	25	62
4.	Number of persons in whose cases the trial were completed	1,533	1,268	1,531	1,066	734	833	304	96	91	293	180	219
5.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged	962	766	961	765	558	655	175	53	59	134	91	113
6.	Number of convicted	571	502	570	301	176	178	129	43	32	159	89	106
7.	Number of persons in custody or on bail pending trial or investigation at the close of the year	758	917	646	427	513	655	113	105	126	122	143	150
8.	Percentage of conviction	37.2	39.6	37.2	28.2		21.4	42.4	44.8	35.2	54.2	49.4	48.4

Source : Inspector General of Police, Punjab.



SECTION XXII

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

In this Section information has been given of the number of printing presses and of newspapers., periodicals and books published during each of the six years, ending 1955-56.

Data on printing presses is presented Divisionwise, but that on publications for the State as a whole. Except for newspapers and periodicals the information is according to financial years.



PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS **Printing Presses**

No. 22.1

undur Ambala isions	Patiala Division	Total
361	31	392
364	39	403
367	41	408
328	39	36 7
398	43	441
415	-	415
	415	415 —

Source: Home Department, Punjab, and Statistical Abstracts, C.S.O.

Number Of Newspapers, Perodical and Books Published

No.	22	.2

No. 22.3

	Period		Number of	Numbe	ER OF BOOKS PUBLISHED		
		Y	Newspapers and Periodi- cals*	In English or other European Languages In Indian or other Asian Languages		Total	
1950-51			366	64	203	267	
1951-52		•••	*417	76	312	388	
1952-53		•••	441*	199	811	1,010	
1953-54			492	199	704	903	
1954-55		•••	573	120	570	690	
1955-56		•••	517	97	413	510	

Source: Home Department, Punjab, and Statistical Abstracts, C. S. O.

Number of Books Published in different Indian and other Asian Languages

	Period	Bilingual	Hindi	Punjabi	Sanskrit	Urdu	Persian	Total
1951-52	. 14	15	121	136	9	28	3	312
1952-53	•••	74	331	310	2	93	1	811
1953-54	***	92	248	298	5	61	-	704
1954-55	•••	. 93	156	264	2	55		570
1955-56	•••	90	122	168	4	29		413

Source: Home Department, Punjab, and Statistical Abstracts, C.S.O.

Position as on the 31st December.
 Including 77 and 105 suspended publications, respectively.

SECTION XXIII

PUBLIC FINANCE

This Section contains four tables relating to revenue, expenditure charged to revenue account, expenditure on beneficent departments, and capital account not charged to revenue. Information has been taken from the Punjab Government Budgets.



PUBLIC FINANCE

Punjab Government Revenue

No. 23.1

Head of Account	1953-54 (Accounts)	1954-55 (Accounts)	1955-56 (Revised)	1956-57 (Accounts)	1957-58 (Revised)	1958-59 (Budget)
I-Central Excise Duties	95.05	75.31	82.58	84.91	195.56	351.95
[1Taxes on income other than Corporation Tax	249.42	237.48	234.12	235.00	310.86	326.35
H1-Estate Duty	***	2.24	7.35	9.79	12.13	12.13
IV—Land Revenue (Net)	328.33	327.59	287.19	306.98	378.73	434.44
V - State Excise Duty	447.42	504.22	481.11	595.24	525.87	492.40
VI-Stamps	84.75	91.36	94.00	134.35	129.83	140.41
VII—Forests	55.85	54.41	55.54	76.21	64.49	72.73
VIII—Registration	13.31	14.32	17.03	26.94	31.66	31.66
IX Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act	27.60	39.04	41.03	61.35	64.25	61.83
X Other Taxes and Duties	431.72	479.74	498.47	615.39	706.37	556.64
XI—Irrigation	261.56	258.63	157.22	258.92	189.70	172.83
XII—Debt Services	42.32	51.48	55.05	71.49	96.86	101.59
XIII—Civil Administration	190.66	239.25	380.76	325.91	422.62	588.96
XIV Civil Works and Miscellaneou	117.83	158.88	243.76	367.42	524.30	698.25
XV -Miscellaneous	258.20	284.84	590.14	370.03	229.28	287.52
XVI—Extraordinary items	33.91	71.14	129.34	66.08	68.10	139.80
XVII-Grants-in-aid from the Centre	152.62	1,86.96	244.12	207.73	234.00	237.53
XVIII Taxes on Railway Fares					39.01	74.21
Total*	2,790.55	3,076.89	3,598.81	3,814.22	4,223.68	4,780.89

*Crosse figures do not include revenue accuring from miscellaneous adjustments between State Governments. Miscellaneous adjustments for 1956-57, 1957-58 and 1958-59 were Rs 0.48, 0.06, 0.06 lakhs, respectively.

Note.—Figures relate to the integrated Punjab.

PUBLIC FINANCE

Expenditure Charged to Revenue Account

No. 23.2

(lakh rupecs)

Heads of Expenditure		1953-54 (Accounts)	1954-55 (Accounts)	1955-56 (Revised)	1956-57 (Accounts)	1957-58 (Revised)	1958-59 (Budget)
A Direct demand on the Rever	nue—						
I -Land Revenue		150.35	161.79	185.36	179.05	187.23	216.52
2 -State Excise Duties		46.71	66.68	85.61	82.09	48.18	51.89
3—Stamps		2.31	2.42	2.93	4.21	4.68	4.33
4Forests	***	53.39	61.59	66.32	76.70	81.45	89.22
5 -Registration		0.36	0.31	0.41	0.94	1.57	3.28
6—Charges on account of Mo Vehicles Acts	tor 	5.34	5.22	5.28	5.77	6.47	6.32
7 - Other Taxes and Duties B - Revenue Account of Irrigati		19.49	22.90	26.92	28.49	33.39	31.24
Navigation, Embankment a Drainage Works	ına	64.74	119.60	110.70	99.68	107.93	130.94
C-Debt Services	•••	166.63	75.96	76.43	23.76	79.40	90.09
D -Civil Administration		1,350.64	1,481.89	1,864.42	1,752.86	2,129.02	2,678.24
E -Civil Works and Miscellane	ous	356.50	391.58	671.35	603.63	702.70	978.69
F-Miscellaneous		433.23	430.02	860.36	470.29	427.34	504.94
G-Extraordinary Charges		40.35	166.35	179.05	137.59	156.11	203.56
Total	***	2,690.04	2,986.21	4,135.14	3,417.70*	3,965.47	4,989.26

Source: Punjab Budgets.

Expenditure on Beneficient Departments (Revenue Accounts)

No. 23.3

(akh rupces)

	Name of the Department		1953-54 (Accounts)	1954-55 Accounts)	1955-56 (Revised)	1956-57 (Accounts)	1957-58 (Revised)	1958-59 (Budget)
1.	Education		334.26	406.43	614.05	538.01	745.06	1,092.10
2.	Medical		120.56	139.89	160.50	146.19	179.81	229.52
3.	Public Health		32.20	41.40	82.64	49.70	72.70	111.47
4.	Agriculture		74.72	85.13	83.42	73.03	107.53	120.80
5.	Veterinary	•••	32.58	33.85	36.77	40.66	54.95	61.66
б.	Co-operative		20.36	26.06	33.93	36.44	58.66	62.44
7.	Industries	,	30.82	39.15	59.00	41.94	67.5 0	86.71
8.	Scientific Departments		0.48	0.49	0.81	1.11	1.77	1.89
	Total		645.98	772.40	1,071.12	927.08	1,287.98	1,766.65

Source: Punjab Budgets.

^{*}Includes Rs 16,000 of capital account charged to revenue.

PUBLIC FINANCE

Capital Account not Charged to Revenue

No. 23.4

(lakh rupees

	Heads of Account	1953-54 (Accounts)	1954-55 (Accounts)	1955-56 (Revised)	1956-57 (Accounts)	1957-58 (Revised)	1958-59 (Budget)
1.	Construction of Irrigation Works	196.42	356.36	665.54	—131	777.58	456.76
2.	Capital Outlay on Schemes of Agricultural Development and Research	16.38	8.65	38.05	27.01	9.83	14.25
3.	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development	42.78	39.74	79.69	60.32	110.45	52.81
4.	Capital Outlay on Multipurpose River Schemes	2,936.27	1,721.46	1,450.52	1,548.66	1,766.46	1,840.50
5.	Capital Account of Civil Works (Outside the Revenue Accounts)	73.15	166.62	289.23	323.15	338.49	370.47
6.	Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes	12.39	-3.15	131.05	176.11	101.11	50.00
7.	Capital Outlay on Rail Road Co- ordination Schemes (outside the Revenue Accounts)	•		11.85	2.45	8.70	2.19
8.	Capital Account of other Provincial Works (outside the Revenue Accounts)	2.00	-4.80	25.87	23.55	34.06	6.11
9.	Capital Outlay on scheme of State Trading	137.18	119.57	15.68	67.07	28.56	4.80
10	Expenditure on New Capital of Punjab at Chandigarh	215.53	203.91	279.37	5.96	198.12	163.00
11	. Payments of commuted value of Pension	2 70	0.25	0.58	-0.86	1.18	4.13
1 2	Transfer to the Contingency Fund of Punjab State				-50.00	50.00	•••
	Total	3,362.81	2,369.47	2,956.07	2,170.19	3,424.54	2,965.29

Source: Punjab Budgets.

SECTION XXIV

INCOME-TAX

Tables No. 24.1 to 24.4 relate to classification of the Income-tax demand according to the class of assessees in the Punjab for the year 1953-54 to 1955-56. The source of supply of this data is the Income-tax Revenue Statistics issued by the Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

The total tax demand (including surcharge) payable by the assessees as well as the net income left in their hands after payment of the taxes according to grades based on total income before deduction of the allowance for earned income are shown in tables————. Assessees in the grade below Rs 4,200 in respect of classes of the assessees other than companies are generally non-residents liable to tax on the basis of their total World income.

The last two tables give an analysis of the tax demand on the income earned by assessces from (i) Dividends and interest on securities for the year ended 31st March, 1956. The figures shown as "unclassified" in the statements, represent the income earned from the sources by assessees who are either pure refundees on account of their total income being below the taxable limits or assessees who are totally exempt from levy of tax under the provision of the Income-tax Act or assessees whose total income results in loss or unabsorbed depreciation and hence are not liable for levy of tax.

INCOME-TAX
Classification of the Income-Tax Demand according to the Class of Assessees in Punjab

No. 24.1

Class of assessees	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
A.—Individuals			·····
(a) Pure Salary earners			
(i) Number of assessees	5,229	4,461	4,043
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	32,74,241	33,482,749	29,360,661
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, super-tax and surcharge payable (Rs)	1,41,890	2,296,106	1,670,253
(iv) Net Income (Rs) (b) Salary earners with income from other sources	31,323,51	31,186,643	27,690,408
(i) Number of assessees	2,399	2,072	2,393
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	2,38,91,437	21,421,922	23,952,046
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, super-tax and surcharge payable (Rs)	23,73,821	2,096,077	2,104,382
iv) Net income (Rs) (c) All other sources	21,517,556	19,325,845	21,847,664
(i) No. of assessees	6,139	6,874	7,386
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	58,192,988	74,306,403	72,142,218
(iii) Total demand of income tax, super tax, surcharge payable (Rs)	5,695,304	10,331,443	8,140,016
(iv) Net income (Rs)	52,497,684	6 974,960 3,	64,002,202
BHindu undivided families. (All sources)			
(i) No. of assessees	2,806	3,101	2,875
(ii) Total inome assessed (Rs)	36,576,853	942,712,64	35,877,75
(iii) Total demand of income tax, super tax, surcharge payable (Rs)	4,736,196	5,215,495	3,911,2055
(iv) Net income (Rs) C.—Unregistered Firms and other Association of Persons,	31,840,657	37,497,199	31,966,549
(All Sources)	1,365	1,857	1,773
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	14,911,724	22,488,481	18,901,585
(iii) Total demand of income tax, super tax, surcharge payable (Rs) (iv) Net income (Rs) D.—Companies and other concerns assessable at Company rate. (All sources)	2,369,216 12,542,508	4,148,399 18,340,082	2,638,101 16,263,484
(i) No. of assessees (ii) Total income assessed (Rs) (iii) Total demand of income tax, super tax, surcharge payable (Rs)	244 17,154,905 7,036,127	220 11,372,768 4,776,662	206 13,359,520 54,160,823
(iv) Net income (Rs)	10,118,778	65,96,106	7,898,697
E.—All the Classes (Total) (i) No. of assessees (ii) Total income assessed (Rs) (iii) Total demand of income tax, super tax, surcharge pay-	18,236 183,470,324	18,585 205,785,017	18,676 193,593,784
able (Rs) (iv) Net income (Rs)	23,629,625 159,830,699	28,864,182 176,920,835	23,924,780 169,669,004

INCOME TAX

Classification of Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1956, according to the Grade of Total income and Class of Assessees

			Pure Sai	ARY EARNERS	
Grade of Total Income		No. of assessees	Total Income assessed	Total demand of Income-tax, super-tax and surcharge pay- able	Net Income
Below 4,200		154	Rs 4,29,217	Rs 6,492	Rs 4,22,725
4,201 to 5,000		1,089	49,57,579	86,772	48,70,807
5,001 to 7,500		1,704	97,60,419	2,36,434	95,23,985
7,501 to 8,400		182	14,43,606	51,096	13,92,510
8,401 to 10,000	***	328	29,79,379	1,12,040	28,67,339
10,001 to 12,600		247	27,94,563	1,28,953	26,65,610
12,601 to 15,000		133	18,30,253	1,03,532	17,26,72
15,001 to 20,000		95	16,14,356	1,21,765	14,92,59
20,001 to 25,000		40	8,97,336	88,782	8,08,55
25,001 to 30,000		35	9,39,267	1,13,295	8,25,97
30,001 to 35,000	•••	15	4,79,523	1,01,955	3,77,56
35,001 to 40,000		9	3,34,823	82,006	2,52,81
40,001 to 45,000		3	1,23,635	32,186	91,44
45,001 to 50,000		2	93,604	32,073	61,53
50,001 to 55,000		1	52,720	23,168	29,55
55,001 to 60,000				_	
60,001 to 65,000		_			
65,001 to 70,000			_		
70,001 to 75,000		1	72,741	33,380	39,36
75,001 to 80,000	•••	-			_
80,001 to 85,000		2	1,63,237	76,182	87,05
85,001 to 90,000					_
90,001 to 95,000				_	_
95,001 to 100,000	•••	1	99,007	49,314	49,69
100,001 to 150,000		1	1,23,987	74,834	49,1
150,001 to 200,000	•••	1	1,71,409	1,15,994	55,4
200,001 to 300,000				_	-
300,001 to 400,000	•••			_	_
400,001 to 500,000	•••				
Over 500,000	***		_		

INCOME TAX

Classification of Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1956, according to the Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees—contd

		Individuals	SALARY EAF	NERS WITH INC	OME FROM OTH	ER SOURCES
			Total incom	e assessed	Total de-	
Grade of Total Incom	g ė	No. of assessees	Salaries	Other sources	mand of Income-tax, super-tax and surcharge payable	Net in- come
Below 4,200		52	Rs 1,49,060	Rs 44,020	Rs 3,257	Rs 1,89,82
4,201 to 5,000		355	12,75,808	3,62,070	39,471	16,07,49
5,001 to 7,500		856	41,28,090	11,44,489	1,39,011	51,33,56
7,501 to 8,400		172	10,29,765	3,31,284	52,710	13,08,33
3,401 to 10,000		240	16,34,868	5,68,843	97,824	21,05,88
0,001 to 12,600		238	20,07,679	6,47,927	1,38,929	25,16,67
2,601 to 15,000	•••	148	13,98,766	6,23,197	1,30,532	18,91,43
5,001 to 20,000		147	16,23,582	9,31,189	2,15,072	23,39,69
0,001 to 25,000	***	72	9,50,656	6,41,361	1,81,688	14,10,32
5,001 to 30,000		35	4,98,139	4,55,260	1,42,772	8,10,62
0,001 to 35,000		23	4,72,505	2,64,174	1,44,414	5,92,26
5,001 to 40,000		23	5,75,659	2,93,517	1,99,754	6,69,42
0,001 to 45,000		9	1,72,381	2,06,548	98,878	2,80,05
5,001 to 50,000		8	1,64,964	2,07,030	1,10,501	2,61,49
0,001 to 55,000		4	51,883	1,63,933	74,765	1,41,05
5,001 to 60,000		2	20,517	92,766	38,362	74,92
60,001 to 65,000		3	88,502	99,180	71,340	1,16,34
55,001 to 70,000	•••	1	23,871	43,701	26,833	40,739
0,001 to 75,000			_			
75,001 to 80,000		_			_	
30,001 to 85,000		[_		
35,001 to 90,000		1	2,805	84,462	42,618	44,649
90,001 to 95,000					_	_
95,001 to 100,000		_	<u> </u>		_	_
100,001 to 150,000		4	70,500	4,07,005	1,64,651	3,12,85
150,001 to 200,000		_				
200,001 to 300,000	•••	_		_		
300,001 to 400,000		_			_	_
400,001 to 500,000	•••				_	
Over 500,000		-		_	_	

INCOME-TAX

Classification of Demand Payable for the Year ended 31st March, 1956, according to the Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees-conid No. 24.2

		ē.	24 52 54 54 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55
ES		Net income	1,52,843 9,98,655 22,03,525 8,2141 70,45,714 45,45,714 46,45,034 7,34,771 7,34,771 15,740 81,954 84,351 81,663 84,351 81,663 84,351 84,
HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES	All Sources	Total demand of income-tax, super-tax, surcharge payable	RS 2755 16,820 33,671 33,671 2,12945 2,56,965 1,60,945 1,
HINI		Total income assessed	RS 10,55,598 10,15,475 22,60,026 8,55,812 72,58,659 46,00,517 41,14,339 31,28,681 18,70,533 3,68,025 5,84,474 4,35,240 1,52,227
		No. of assessees	2224 1088 1088 1083 1083 1083 1093 1093 1093 1093 1093 1093 1093 109
		Net income	Rs 72,70,459 1,39,00,179 50,73,888 66,92,360 66,92,360 67,76,435 47,76,388 701,446 13,77,215 14,163 14,163 17,4
ALS.	Non-salary earners	Total demand of income-tax, super-tax, surcharge payable	RS 45,181 1,46,431 3,75,050 1,46,801 2,47,680 1,48,20 4,20,249 3,53,339 7,08,773 6,68,879 4,80,047 4,19,404 4,19,404 4,19,404 3,02,873 1,20,055 2,15,962 65,542 1,16,305 4,69,787 1,35,019 99,973 4,69,787 1,35,019 1,35,01
INDIVIDUALS	Non-sa	Total income assessed	Rs 7,35,290 74,16,890 1,42,75,229 74,16,890 74,44,708 74,44,708 74,44,708 74,44,708 74,44,708 74,44,708 74,44,708 74,44,708 74,609 17,91,012 11,91,012 10,06,684 10,06,684 11,91,167 2,51,167 90,000 2,81,167 11,94,167 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757 11,94,167 8,17,757
		No. of assessees	2337 2351 2351 2351 861 881 833 243 243 243 135 135 137 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13
		псоте	
		Grade of Total Income	Below 4,200 4,201 -5,000 5,001 -7,500 8,401 -10,000 10,001 -12,600 11,601 -12,600 12,601 -25,000 25,001 -25,000 25,001 -25,000 35,001 -45,000 35,001 -65,000 55,001 -85,000 55,001 -85,000 55,001 -85,000 55,001 -85,000 56,001 -15,000 1,50,001 -15,000 1,50,000 -15,000

Source: Income-tax Revenue Statistics.

INCOME-TAX

Classification of Demand Payable for the Year ended Marcn, 1956 according to the Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees-contd

			All Sources				All Sources	
Grade of Total Income	No. of assessees	Total income assessed	Demand of income-tax, surcharge and super-tax payable	Net income	No. of assessees	Total income assessed	Total demand of income-tax, surcharge and and super-tax payable	Net income
		Re	Rs	Rs		Rs	Rs	Rs
4 200	7,	2,67,665	12,815	2,54,850	70	1,18,101		72,543
200	40		36,354	18,02,215	9	26,464	12,112	14,352
5,0017,500	538	33,02,950	1,01,665	32,01,285	15	89,036	39,811	49,225
8	100		37,097	8,22,155		55,195	23,832	31,303
000	_	_	76,855	14,53,448	7	64,013	26,461	37,552
12,600			1,12,960	17,41,380	2	54,621	19,086	35,535
15,000			70,255	8,91,747	4	54,503	24,244	30,259
20,00	_		1.77.535	16,87,985	00	1,43,105	56,358	86,747
25,000			1.32.244	9,47,004	00	1,81,730	78,987	1,02,743
30,000			1.04.212	5.39,451	12	3,25,968	1,18,125	2,07,843
2000	:	5.75.072	1,21,109	4,53,963	00	2,58,252	1,09,323	1,48,929
40,000		<u>-</u>	926,96	3,12,333	7	2,69,167	1,10,219	1,58,948
5,000	-	2,44,505	67,430	1,77,075	_	43,903	18,949	24,934
-50,000	:	5 2,40,591	71,217	1,69,374	m	1,41,721	57,839	200,00
-55,000	_;	3 1,62,669	51,189	1,11,480	.0.	0,00,70,1	73,000	1 27 1 22
000,09	:	2,33,837	24,861	1,48,970	4 .	477,17,7	1 00 028	1,37,123
65,000	:	2,49,304	177.68	1,07,083	4 (1 24 7.70	1,0%,030	708.07
-70,000	-:	1,32,735	55,237	04 307	70	1,34,477	50 484	1 87 324
75,000	:	1,44,2/2	00,700	94,30	16	2,33,056	97,105	1,36,841
0000	:	4)25,25,4 70,703	1 50 247	1 73.546	200	1.63.196	67,998	95,198
00,00	:	26,735	43.580	42,655	']		1	!
65,001—90,000	:	1 85 831	93,604	92, 227	2	1.86,036	76,799	1,09,137
70,001	:	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		į (}		99,114	43,052	290'95
2000	·	5.89.221	2.36.827	3.52.394	7	8,45,490	3,56,832	4,88,658
	:	1 80 866	1.35.401	54.465	ংশ	5,25,878	2,16,532	3,09,346
1,50,001 - 2,00,000	:	775357	3.48.180	4.27,177	4	9,72,267	4,13,248	5,59,019
	:			1	en.	9,07,076	4,08,988	5,88,088
		1	!	1		4,14,105	1,68,443	2,45,662
20,00,00	:	1	-1	1	4	61,83,030	24,83,829	36,99,201

INCOME-TAX

Classification of the Demand Payable for the Year ended 31st March, 1956, according to the Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees—concld

No. 24.2

Grade of Total In	ncome	No. of assessees	Total income assessed	Total demand of income-tax, surcharge and super-tax payable	Net income
			Rs	Rs	Rs
Below 4,200	•••	730	18,98,951	1,16,058	17,82,89:
4,2015,000	•••	3,699	1,68,92,945	3,28,960	1,65,63,98
5,0017,500	944	5,832	3,49,60,239	9,48,472	3,40,11,76
7,5018,400	•••	1,037	82,36,955	3,45,207	78,91,74
8,401—10,000	***	2;125	1,93,67,452	7,73,624	1,85,83,82
10,00112,600	•••	1,707	1,90,72,256	10,77,142	1,79,95,114
12,601—15,000		1,004	1,37,45,768	9,42,607	1,28,03,16
15,001—20,000	•••	1,086	1,87,79,649	17,51,158	1,70,28,491
20,001—25,000	•••	550	1,23,02,466	15,38,007	1,07,64,459
25,001—30,000		310	83,92,815	13,76,015	70,16,800
30,001—35,000		163	52,27,438	11,42,721	40,84,717
35,00140,000	•••	117	43,77,450	10,69,304	33,08,146
40,001—45,000	•••	57	23,92,149	6,54,380	17,37,769
45,001—50,000		52	24,77,989	7,68,512	17,09,477
50,001—55,000	***	25	13,24,650	4,61,840	8,62,811
55,001—60,000		34	19,69,358	7,15,826	12,53,532
60,001—65,000	***	31	19,32,987	7,38,221	11,94,766
65,001—70,000		16	10,76,413	4,29,617	6,46,796
70,001 —7 5,00 0	•••	12	8,64,132	4,01,148	4,62,984
75,001—80,000		9	6,95,506	3,00,988	3,94,518
80,001—85,000		12	9,82,781	4,49,436	5,33,345
85,001—90,000		3	2,63,502	1,28,715	1,34,787
90,001— 9 5,000		8	7,43,352	3,17,449	4,25,903
95,001—1,00,000		4	3,92,288	1,92,339	1,99,949
1,00,001—1,50,000		26	31,03,018	14,01,924	17,01,094
1,,50,001—2,00,000		8	14,38,417	8,16,156	6,22,261
2,00,0013,00,000		8	19,86,672	8,85,300	11,01,372
3,00,0014,00,000		5	16,39,904	8,23,676	8,16,228
4,00,001—5,00,000		2	8,83,252	5,46,150	3,37,102
Over 5,00,000		4	61,83,030	24,83,829	36,99,201

INCOME-TAX

Income from Dividents Assessed to Tax for the Year ended 31st March, 1956, according to the Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

No. 24.3

Grade of Total Incor	ne	Individu Earni	AL SALARY		UAL NON- EARNERS	Hindu u Famil	NDIVIDED LIES
Grade of Total theor	ne	No. of assessees	Dividend income assessed	No. of assessees	Dividend income assessed	No. of assessees	Dividend income assessed
			Rs		Rs		Rs
	•••	709	12,80,157	617	21,39,781	261	6,53,096
Below 4,200		13	6,202	14	10,000		
4,201—5,000		77	63,710	51	34,061	9	9,265
5,0017,500	***	203	1,30,164	160	1,69,663	23	21,579
7,5018,400	***	54	39,524	43	41,756	12	14,811
8,40110,000	***	71	95,843	67	99,984	33	32,476
10,001—12,600		86	1,07,481	58	1,62,730	48	58,679
12,601—15,000	***	52	58,018	32	1,29,590	23	35,456
15,001—20,000		57	1,16,040	60	1,23,011	37	55,149
20,001—25,000	***	34	88,162	40	1,50,755	27	1,10,667
25,00130,000		14	69,328	16	79,164	15	39,761
30,001—35,000		12	52,596	18	80,542	11	42,631
35,001—40,000	,	13	93,621	17	51,870	5	12,113
40,00145,000	•••	8	12,565	16	1,17,406	2	39,088
15,00150,000	***	4	27,133	5	24,161	4	13,339
50,001—55,000	,	3	43,297	1	236	2	53,001
55,001—60,000		2	8,367	5	14,876	2	54,786
60,00165,000		1	5,912		4,508	3	48,950
65,001—70,000		1	7,285	2	50,220	1	947
70,001—75,000	***			3	1,528	1	900
75,00180,000		_	_	2	1,51,257	1	604
80,001—85,000		_	_	1	668		
85,001—90,000		1	55,254	-	-		
90,00195,000				1	83,729	- 1	5,879
95,001—1,00,000	•••	_		1	10,806		
1,00,0011,50,000		2	1,96,785	1	6,193	_ 1	3,015
1,50,001—2,00,000		1	2,870				
2,00,001—3,00,000				1 1	1,81,801		
3,00,001—4,00,000		_		1	2,73,068		_
4,00,001 5,00,000 Over—5,00,000				1	86,198 —		
Unclassified				1,337	6,51,698	167	13,60,772

INCOME-TAX
Income from Dividends Assessed to Tax for the Year ended 31st March, 1956, according to
Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessee—concld

Condo of Total Land		AND OTHE	ERED FIRMS R ASSOCIA- PERSONS	CONCERNS	S AND OTHER S ASSESSABLE MPANY RATE	ALL CL	ASSES OF
Grade of Total Incom	le	Number of assessees	Dividend income assessed to tax	Number of assessees	Dividend income assessed to tax	Number of assessees	Dividend income assessed
		19	Rs 1,58,680	23	Rs 4,00,559	1,629	Rs 96,32,273
Below 4,200	***	_	-20.000	3	4,179	30	20,381
4,2015,000		1	960		-	138	1,07,996
5,0017,500	***	1	120	1	746	388	3,22,272
7,501—8,400	•••	-	_	1	5,356	110	1,01,447
8,401—10,00°						171	2,28,303
10,001—12,600	***	3	4,927		_	195	3,33,817
12,601—15,000	497		_	2	22,902	109	2,45,966
15,001—20,000		2	463	3	56,184	159	3,50,847
20,001—25,000			-	1	25,129	102	3,74,713
25,001—30,000	•••	3	280	1	31,702	49	2,20,235
30,001—35,000	***	2	163	1	1,085	44	1,77,017
35,001—40,000	***	4	44,412			39	2,02,016
40,001—45,000		_	g	_	_	26	1,69,059
45,001—50,000		1	8,000	1	1,784	15	74,417
50,00155,000	•••	_		1	1,410	7	97,944
55,001—60,000		_		1	203	10	82,740
60,001—65,000	***	_	-	_		4	54,862
65,001—70,000	•••	_	_	-	_	4	58,461
70,001—75,000		1	18,000		-	5	87,701
75,001—80,000			-	_	_	3	84,588
80,001—85,000		1	81,355		_	2	82,023
85,001—90,000		_	_	_		1	55,254
90,00195,000	•••			1	1,356	3	90,964
95,001—1,00,000					_	1	10,806
1,00,0011,50,000	•••	_	<u></u>	2	836	6	2,06,829
1,50,001—2,00,000				1	8,087	2	10,957
2,00,001—3,00,000	•••	_			.,	1	1,81,801
3,00,0014,00,000	•••			2	2,14,899	3	4,87,958
4,00,001—5,00,000	•••	_	!	_		1	86,198
Over 5,00,000	•••			1	24,701	1	24,701
Unclassified		32	63,725	10	9,635	1,546	8,61,130

INCOME-TAX
Income from Securities Assessed to Tax for the Year ended 31st March, 1956, according to Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees

Grade of Total Income		Individu. Earn	ALS SALARY IERS	INDIVIDUA SALARY I		HINDU U FAM	
Grade of Total income		Number of assessees	Securities income assessed	Number of assessees	Securities income assessed	Number of assessees	Securities income assessed
<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	·, ·	194	Rs 1,00,359	145	Rs 1,43,727	69	Rs 72,49
Below 4,200		2	66	-		_	_
4,2015,000	,	17	1,507	11	7,849	5	4,92
5,001—7,500	• • •	51	11,173	29	22,872	6	2,03
7,501—8,400	•••	17	5,786	9	6,463	1	7.
8,401—10,000	***	21	5,695	21	9,971	6	4,98
10,001—12,600		28	12,500	14	6,573	9	3,63
12,601—15,000	•••	14	6,239	4	5,199	11	6,72
15,001—20,000	•••	11	2,828	15	9,804	14	7,34
20,00125,000		5	1,403	6	8,876	4	1,87
25,001—30,000	•••	9	3,567	10	7,637	1	14
30,00135,000		4	1,560	6	600	1	3,55
35,00140,000		4	4,966	4	2,657	2	3,46
40,00145,000		4	2,523	5	4,733	-	_
45,00150,000	•••	4	34,450	3	28,529	3	5,60
50,00155,000	***	1	1,339	1	1,697	2	1,45
55,001—60,000	•••	1	1,082	1	5,100	1	16,84
50 ,0 01.—65,000		1	3,675	_	_	1	3,147
55,00170,000		_	_	1	890	_	
70,001—75,000		_	-	1	1,500		_
75,001—80,000		_	Name of Street	1	1,498	_	
80,00185,000			Name .	_		_	
35,00190,000			_	_	_	-	
90,00195,000		_ [2	905	1	1,750
95,0011,00,000				_			
1,00,0011,50,000		_	_	_		1	4,928
,50,0012,00,000		_		1	10,374	_	
2,00,0013,00,000	•••	_		_	_	_	
4,00,001—4,00,000		_	_ !]	
1,00,0015,00,000		_		_	_		_
ver 5,00,000				_		_	
Unclassified				116	28,863	18	890

INCOME—TAX
Income from Securities Assessed to Tax for the Year ended 31st March, 1956, according to Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees—concld

Control To 117			RED FIRMS R ASSOCIA- F PERSONS	CONCERNS	S AND OTHER S ASSESSABLE PANY RATE		ASSES OF ES TOTAL
Grade of Total Income	•	No. of assessees	Securities income assessed	No. of assessees	Securities income assessed	No. of assessees	Securities income assessed
Below 4,200		23	Rs 4,24,385 16,412	12 3	Rs 5,61,488 6,427	443	Rs 13,02,456 22,905
4,201—5,000	•••	4	5,357	-	-	37	19,642
5,001—7,500	•••	4	21,423	1	200	91	57,702
7,501—8,400		1	8,383		_	28	20,707
8,401—10,000	•••	_	_	_	_	48	20,652
10,00112,600		1	3,735	_		52	26,445
12,601—15,000		1	1,356		-	30	19,522
15,001—20,000	•••	5	91,177	_	_	45	1,11,152
20,00125,000	•••	1	9,347		_	16	21,505
25,001—30,000	•••	_	_	_	-	20	11,351
30,001—35,000		1	20,673	_	_	12	26,384
35,00140,000		1	7,474		ruma.	11	18,558
40,00145,000		1	18,076		_	10	25,332
45,001—50,000			Н	_	_	10	68,587
50,001—55,000			_		****	4	4,487
55,001—60,000			_	-	_	3	23,025
60,00165,000		1	30,587	_		3	37,409
65,001—70,000				_	_	1	890
70,001—75,000	***			-	-	1	1,500
75,00180,000		_			_	1	1,498
80,00185,000			_	_	-		-
85,00190,000			_	_	(_
90,001—95,000	***					3	2,655
95,001—1,00,000		_	umu-			_	
1,00,0011,50,000		1	1,90,385	2	2,210	4	1,97,523
1,50,0012,00,000		-	_	1	3,02,848	2	3,13,222
2,00,001—3,00,000	•••		_	3	2,03,734	3	2,03,734
3,00,001—4,00,000			_	1	5,940	1	5,940
4,00,001—5,00,000		_		_			
Over 5,00,000				1	40,129	1	40,129
Unclassified		51	151,655	8	65,641	193	2,54,555



SECTION XXV

BANKS

The five tables in this section give information on development of banking in the State.

The first table incorporates information on different types of banks functioning in Towns of the State as on 31st March, 1957. Tables No. 25.2, 25.3 and 25.4 relate to Indian Joint-Stock Banks, their number in the State in different years and in Towns of various size, their paid-up Capital, reserves, etc. The last table in the section shows Towns in Punjab without banking facilities as on 31st March, 1957.

The information has been gleaned from the annual statistical tables relating to Banks in India, issued by the Reserve Bank of India.



BANKENG

Banking Development in Punjab

No. 25.1

		Number of offices as on the 31st: July-							
Type of Bank		1950	1952	1954	1955	1956			
I. Indian Joint-Stock Banks		302	275	284	283	276			
(a) Indian Schedule Banks (A1)		220	195	213	213	212			
(b) Indian Non-Schedule Banks		82	80	71	70	64			
(i) A2		65	65	56	55	51			
(ii) B		13	14	14	15	13			
(iii) C		2(1	1	_]	-			
(iv) D		2	_	_		_			
II. Foreign Banks		5	4	4	4	4			
III. Co-operative Banks		34	37	50	56	74			
(a) Class A		7	7	29	36	45			
(b) Class B		27	30	21	20	29			
IV. Post Office Saving Banks (Punjab C	Circle)	471	796	958	962	1,038			
All Types of Banks		812	1,112	1,296	1,305	1,392			

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

Scheduled Banks-

A1. Scheduled Banks registered in India.

Non-Scheduled Banks-

- A2. Banks with paid-up capital and reserves of Rs 5 lakhs and above.
- B. Banks with paid-up capital and reserves between Re 1 lakh to Rs 5 lakhs.
- C. Banks with paid-up capital and reserves between Rs. 50,000 and Rs. 1 lakh.
- D. Banks with paid-up capital and reserves of less than Rs 50,000.

Co-operative Banks-

- A. Banks with capital and reserves of Rs 5 lakhs and above.
- B. Banks with capital and reserves between Rs 1 lakh and Rs 5 lakhs.

No. 25.2

Type of Bank	Period	Number of Banks	Number of Offices	Paid-up Capital (Lakhs Rs)	Reserves (Lakhs of Rs)
. Scheduled Banks—A 1.	1950	5	220	96.1	221.9
	1952	4	195	76.2	68.8
	1954	4	213	46.6	40.9
	1955	4	213	46.1	40.2
	1956	1	212	10.0	10.1
I. Non-Scheduled Banks	1950	10	65	59.9	106.1
(i) A 2	1952	9	65	52.9	126.9
	1954	7	56	49.6	150.4
	1955	5	55	30.3	109.9
	1956	4	51	23.2	85.1
(ii) . B	1950	2	13	4.7	2.1
	1952	3	14	6.3	2.4
10	1954	3	14	5.9	2.4
	1955	4	15	6.9	3.4
	1956	3	13	5.7	3.4
(iii) C	1950	1	2	0.7	0.09
	1952	1	1	0.5	
	1954	1	1	0.5	0.01
	1955	_	-	_	_
	1956		_		_
(iv) D	1950	2	2	0.08	
	1952	_	_	_	
	1954	_	-		-
	1955	_	-		
	1956	<u> </u>	_	-	
Total	1960	15	82	65.4	108.3
(A2+B+C+D)	1952 1954 1955 1956	13 11 9 7	80 71 70 64	59.7 56.0 37.2 28.9	129.3 152.8 113.3 88.5
Grand Total-	1950	20	302	161.5	330.2
(I+II)	1952 1954 1955 1956	17 15 13 8	275 284 283 276	135.9 102.6 83.3 38.9	198.1 193.7 153.5 98.6

Source:-Reserve Bank of India

324

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1957

No. 25.3

DISTRICT				Nume	ER OF OFFIC	ES	
Tawn		Population	State Bank of India	Punjab National Bank	Bank of Patiala	Other Banks	Total
HISSAR							
B hiwani		-52,183	1	1		-	3
Fatehabad	•••	N. A.		-		1	1
Hansi	***	25,837	1	1	-	2	4
Hissar	•••	35,297	2	1		2	5
Jakhal	•••	2,040	1	_	_	_	1
Mandi Dabwali	***	10,380	1		-	1	2
Sirsa	***	24,980	1	1	_	2	4
Tohana	•••	7,955	1	_		-	1
Uklana	•••	4,079	1	_		_	1
ROHTAK						and the second	
Bahadurgarh	•••	11,170	_	1	_	1	2
Jhajjar	•••	N.A.	-		_	1	1
Rohtak	***	71,902	2	1		2	5 .
Sonepat	***	30,189	1	1	_	1	3
GURGAON				PAUL I			
Ballabgarh		5,927	_	1		1	2
Faridabad		23,125	1	1		_	2
Gurgaon	•••	18,613	1	1	_	2	4
Hodal	***	8,303	_	1		_	1
Nuh	•••	2,892				1	1
Palwal		13,915		1		-	1
Rewari		34,082	_	1		2	3
KARNAL							
Kaithal	•••	25,732	1	1		2	4
Karnal	•••	57,906	1	1	-	-	5
Kurukshetra		11,273	1	_	_	-	1
Nilokheri		6,287	1	_	_		i
Panipat	•••	54,981	-	1	_	2	3
Samalkha		N. A.	_	1	_		1
Shahbad		17,301	-	1		_	1
Thanesar	•••	11,273	_	_		1	1

325

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1957—contd

No. 25.3

DISTRICT				Number (OF OFFICES		
Town		Population	State Bank of India	Punjab National Bank	Bank of Patiala	Other Banks	Total
AMBALA							
Ambala City and Cantt.		147,728	3	2	_	5	10
Chandigarh		38,377	. 1	1		1	3
Jagadhri	•••	23,943		1	_	4	5
Yamunanagar		15,810	-	1	1	1	3
Kalka		14,058	_	1	-	_	1
Kharar		6,317	_	1	-	1	3
Kurali		4,979	1		-		1
Naraingarh	•••	4,196	_		_	1	1
Rupar		14,213	1	1		2	4
SIMLA							1
Simla		46,150	1	1	1	3	6
KANGRA					}		
Ваwarпа	•••	1,836	_	_	_	1	1
Dharamsala -		9,933	1	1		2	4
Hamirpur	***	1,300	_	_		1	1
Kangra	•••	4,928	-	1	1	2	3
Kulu	•••	3,694	_	1		_	1
Nagrota Bagwan	***	N. A.		-		1	1
Palampur	•••	4,672		1	_	1	2
Paprola	•••	3,674	-	-	_	1	1
Nurpur	•••	3,200	-	-	-	2	2
HOSHIARPUR						1	1
Balachaur	••-	3,978	_	_	_	1	1
Dasuya		7,895	-	_	_	1	1
Garhshankar	•••	5,495		1	-	-	1
Hoshiarpur	•••	45,291	1	2	ļ. —	4	7
Mukerian	•••	7,493	1	1	-	-	2
Mahilpur	•••	4,006	_	1	_		1
Nangal	•••	8,234	_	1		1	2

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1957—contd

No. 25.3

DISTRICT				N	imber of Of	FICES	
Town		Population	State Bank of India	Punjab National Bank	Bank of Patiala	Other Banks	Total
JULLUNDUR							
Banga Mandi Jullundur Kartarpur Madar Nakodar Nawanshehar Nurmahal	•••	9,843 2,01,990 11,220 N. A. 11,307 13,140 N. A.	- 3 - 1	1 4 1 -1 1		1 10 2 3 2	2 17 1 2 4 4
Phillaur Shahkot Mehatpur LUDHIANA	•••	9,484 N. A. N. A.	=	_1		- 1 1	î 1 1
Goraya Jagraon Khanna Ludhiana Samrala	•••	.3,714 24,519 12,646 1,53,795 4,734	1 1 2	1 1 1 3		1 2 4 8 1	2 4 6 13 1
FEROZEPORE Abohar Bhuccho Mandi Fazilka. Ferozepore Gidderbaha Guruharsahai Malaut Moga Muktsar Zira		25,476 N. A. 25,934 79,487 7,421 3,128 8,052 36,598 22,097 6,389	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 - 2 - - 1 1		1 1 1 2 — 2 3 1 1	3 1 2 5 1 1 3 5 3
AMRITSAR Amritsar Jandialaguru Patti Rayya Tarn Taran Chagawan	•••	3,25,747 12,704 14,297 N. A. 16,344 N. A.	2 = = 1	4 1 1 - 1		17 - 1 1 2 1	23 1 2 1 4 1
GURDASPUR Batala Dalhausie Dehra Baba Nanak Dhariwal Dinanagar Gurdaspur Kalanour Pathankot Qadian. Dunera Kahnuwan Sujanpur Tira		55,850 1,097 2,868 7,731 9,617 22,677 N. A. 23,108 11,531 N. A. N. A.	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			6 1 1 1 2 5 1 4 1 1 1
Ghaniche Bangar PATIALA Bassi Doraha Gobindgarh Kasauli Nabha Nalagarh Patiala., Rajpura Samana Sirhind		N. A. 13,115 3,062 3,385 4,007 25,676 2,547 97,869 23,310 15,364 7,808	- - - - - - - -	- - 1 - - 3 - 2 1 -	1 1 1 1 1 1 - 4 1 1	1	1 2 1 1 3 1 11 2 1 1 2

BANKING

Numbe of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1957—coneld

No. 25.3

327

DISTRICT				Nu	MBER OF OFF	TCES	
Town		Population	State Bank of India	Punjab National Bank	Bank of Patiala	Other Banks	Total
SANGRUR							
Ahmedgarh Barnala Dhuri Jind Julana Lehragaga Malerkotla Narwana Safidan Sangrur Sunam Tappa Uchana		6,258 15,996 9,719 19,449 3,522 3,616 32,575 10,368 9,426 18,741 16,782 4,671 2,745		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111		2 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 1
BHATIND	A					:	
Baretta Bhatinda Budhlada Faridkot Goniana Jaitu Kotkapura Mansa		5,317 34,991 7,077 19,982 3,948 7,621 19,683 15,251		- 1 - 1 - 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 -		1 4 2 3 1 2 2 2 2 2 2
Maur		2,682	- 1	_	1	imana a	1
Raman.	•••	6,446			1	·	1
Rampuraphul		14,409	1	í	,		3
KAPURTHAL	A						
Hamira		2,684	4-11	_	1	_	1
Kapurthala	***	26,947	1	1	1	1	4
Phagwara	•••	21,866	1	1	ī	_	3
Sultanpur Lodhi		7,733	1	<u></u> 1	1		2
MAHENDRAGA	RH						
Dalmia Da dri		8,795	_	_	1	-	1
Mahendragarh	•••	7,961			1	1	2
Narnaul		18,180		1	1		2
Total number of Bank	ing Offices		59	93	45	161	358

Source: Reserve Bank of India

Note.—Banking offices include Registered office, Head office, Central office, Branch, Sub-branch, Pay office, Sub-pay office, Treasury-pay office, Cash office.

NES

Number of Banking offices in Towns of different Size in Penjah

No. 25.4

		2,00,000 10 5,00,000	00.00	1,00,000 to 2,00,000		1,00	75,000 100,000	25.	50,000 10 75,000	સંજ :	25,000 19 50,000
Year		Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices
1950	:	1	37	60	52	1		9	22	16	2
1951	:	7	46	7	31	7	10	5	17	15	53
1952	:	2	45	7	28	М	10	5	17	15	99
1953	:	7	43	ы	25	7	12	5	21	16	56
1954	:	2	4	74	25	7	П	S	22	16	09
1955	:	7	42	2	25	2	13	82	22	91	19
1956	:	7	40	2	23	7	1.5	5	22	15	59
1957	;	1	1	**	59*	+	+-	7	30	15	55

 Including Banks and their offices in towns, having a population of 2,50,000 and 5,00,000.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

† Included in the Banks and Offices shown under the Towns with a population of 50,000 to 75,000.

BANKS

Number of Banking Offices in Towns of different Size in Punjab-concld

No. 25.4

Total	Number Number of of Places	133 347	128 320	127 316	123 315	125 338	130 343	138 354	120 296
fied	Number of Offices	6	2	1	1	\$		16	(*
Unelassified	Number of Places	00	7	-	1	S	7	15	
%00 %00	Number of Offices	46	40	39	35	35	35	34	32
Below 5,000	Number of Places	35	36	35	33	30	30	29	36
5,000 fo 10,000	Number of Offices	35	44	43	43	46	46	48	40
5,0 10,	Number of Places	25	28	29	28	28	28	29	90
0	Number of Offices	82	77	77	80	06	92	26	r.
10,000 to 25,000	Number of Places	39	36	36	35	35	38	39	t
	Year				1953	1954	1955	1956	.!

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

*Including Banks and their Offices in Towns, having a population of 2,50,000 and 5,00,000.

[†] Included in the Banks and Offices shown under the Towns with a population of 50,000 to 75,000

BANKING Towns in Punjab without Banking Facilities as on 31st March, 1957

No. 25.5

District		Town
Hissar		Loharu
Rohtak	•••	Kalanwala Beri
icoqua.		Gohana
0		Meham Sohna
Gurgaon	•••	Farrakhnagar
		Pataudi
	1	Helî Mandi Bawal
		Ferozepore Jhirka
Karnal	•••	Gharaunda
		Pundri
		Ladwa Radaur
Ambala		Buria
	7 7 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Chhachhrauli
		Sadhaura Morinda
Kangra		Sultanpur Kulu
		Yol Camp
Hoshiarpur	•••	Tanda Hariana
		Miani
		Una
	10/11/11/15/10	Anandpur
	V. (1)	Sham Chaurasi Gardhiwala
	A 10 A 17 A	Jaijon
	10.00	Khanpur
Jullundur	•••	Alawalpur Rahon
	7 / 20 10 10	Bindiala
		Jindiala
T 11.1		Bilga
Ludhiana Ferozepore		Raikot Tankanwali
r crozepore		Jalalabad
	E1 (240)	Dharmkot
Amritsar	•••	Khem Karan Chheharta
		Majitha
		Ramdass
		Sultan Wind Sur Singh
Gurdaspur		Fatehgarh
Guraspar		Sri Gobindpur
•	1	Narot Jamal Singh
Patiala	***	Sanaur Banur
		Payal
		Amloh
		Kandaghat Dharampur
		Garkhal
		Dagshai
		Sabathu Sanawar
		Dera Bassi
Sangrur	***	Longowal
-		Bhawanigarh
		Moonak Dhanaula
		Hadiya
		Bhadaur
Bhatinda		Sehna Sangat
Duatinua	***	Kotfateh
Kapurthala		Hadiabad
		Dhilwan
Mahendragarh	•••	Ateli Kanina

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

SECTION XXVI

DISTRICT BOARDS

This Section deals with statistics of area, population constitution, income and expenditure of District Boards in Punjab. Information relates to the pre-integrated State, since there were no District Boards in the erstwhile Pepsu. Data given are according to the financial year.

Tables No. 26.2 and 26.3 show income and expenditure figures under different heads over a number of years. The last two tables give an idea of percentage of income and expenditure under various heads to total income and expenditure, respectively.



DISTRICT BOARDS

Area, Population and Constitution of District Boards in Panjab

No. 26.1

Population within District Board limit limit 1950-51 10,484,180 1951-52 10,398,637		Area within District Board Limit	NUMBER C	NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE BOARDS	OARDS		
Year		District Board Limit				Total income	Total expenditure
	180		Official	Unofficial	Total		
:	637	37,509	29	473	537	Rs 2,53,35,170	Rs 2,46,47,523
		37,509	65	473	538	2,51,68,038	2,57,00,634
1952-53 10,241,866	998	37,500	92	470	535	2,71,38,705	2,70,08,307
1953-54 10,247,016	910	37,487	65	470	535	3,10,13,396	2,99,08,488
1954-55 10,247,016	916	37,488	93	*	93	3,81,72,668	3,47,27,427
1955-56 10,247,016	910	37,488	112	*	112	4,09,32,551	3,85,58,971

Source: District Board Offices.

*According to Government Ordinance of 16th June, 1954, unofficial members (elected and nominated) ceased to be the members of the Boards.

DISTRICT BOARDS

Income

No. 26.2

(thousand rupees)

		N	INCOME FROM		CONTRIBUTION FROM	Y FROM				
Year	Local Rate	Taxes	Fees	Board	Education	Medical	Grant-in-aid	Extra- ordinary in- come	Other sources*	Total
1050-51	6.796	1.304	1.578	property 711	11,590	and Health	249	1,085	1,1	25,355
1951-52		1,312	2,132	750	11,490	069	253	482	1,717	25,168
		1,549	1,302	736	12,578	587	264	525	1,493	27,139
		1,465	1,308	736	16,354	466	258	1,233	1,533	31,014
1954-55	8,639	1,477	1,668	899	20,737	541	305	1,334	2,904	38,173
1955-56	8,433	1,574	1,684	539	23,332	219	293	2,702	2,156	40,932

*Includes income from unearmarked contribution from the Government, interest of investment, miscellaneous unclassified receipt and veterinary, etc

Source: District Board Offices.

DISTRICT BOARDS

Expenditure

No. 26.3

Source: District Board Offices.

*Includes expenditure on Board properties, gardens, interest on loans and reserve for unforseen charges, etc.

DISTRICT BOARDS
Percentage of Income under various Heads to Total Income

CONTRIBUTION FROM

No. 26.4

			Income from	ш						
Year	Local Rate	Taxes	Fees	Board	Education	Medical and health	Grant-in-aid	Extraordi- nary income	Others	Total
	26.8	5.1	6.2	2.9	45.7	3.3	1.0	4.3	4.7	100.0
i	25.3	5.2	8.5	3.0	45.6	2.7	1.0	1.9	8.9	100.0
:	29.9	5.7	4.	2.7	46.3	2.2	1.0	1.9	5.5	100.0
:	24.7	4.7	4.2	2.4	52.7	1.5	0.9	4.0	4.9	100.0
į	22.6	3.9	4.4	1.5	54.3	1.4	0.8	3.5	7.6	100.0
:	20.6	3.	4	1.3	57.0	0.5	0.7	6.7	5.3	100.0

Source: District Boards O ffices.

DISTRICT BOARDS

Percentage of Expenditure under various Heads to Total Expenditure

Ś
ġ
N
<u>.</u>
ž

Year	Establishment	Road	Education	Medical and Health	Veterinary	Others	Total
1950-51	7.8	6.2	58.9	12.8	3.5	10.8	100.0
1951-52	œ œ.	6.9	62.0	11.5	3.5	7.3	100.0
1952-53	8.1	9.5	63.0	10.8	3.9	4.7	100.0
1953-54	0	8.4	64.7	6.6	3.7	6.3	100.0
1954-55	6.5	9.9	67.9	8.3	3.2	7.6	100.0
1955-56	6.5	0	71.6	6.7	3.0	5.1	100.0

Source: District Board Offices.

SECTION XXVII

TRADE

The two tables in this Section contain information on imports into and exports from the Punjab (including Himachal Pradesh) to other States in India. The information incorporated relates mostly to rail-borne trade as there is not much of river-borne trade of the Punjab. The figures are based on reports entitled 'Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne Trade' of India), issued by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Government of India.



TRADE

Rail Exports from Punjab to Other States in India

No. 27.1—

					(thous	and maund	s)
Commodity		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
I-FOOD ARTICLES							·····
(a) Grains, pulses and flour	1						
1. Gram and gram products		1,353	5,808	3,167	2,972	5,760	7,126
2. Pulses other than gram and g products	ram	1,063	1,479	910	784	1,558	1,962
3. Maize		4	36	90	38	47	28
4. Jowar		123	40	18	175	137	152
5. Bajra		27	56	9	460	449	744
6. Millets other than jowar and bajra		8	1	1	2	1	2
7. Rice in husk (Paddy)		3	42	8	42	39	80
8. Rice not in husk		1,006	1,041	1,577	1,627	865	666
9. Wheat		3,673	568	2,801	1,440	2,169	4,006
10. Wheat flour		901	265	375	502	477	548
11. Miscellaneous Grains		1,067	565	575	724	805	1,560
(b) Other Food Articles	}						
12. Sugar (Crystal)		36	72	380	210	162	108
13. Sugar (Khandsari)		112	23	42	26	14	15
14. Gur (Shakkar)		994	939	1,378	1,057	903	781
15. Molasses		2	2	4	15	3	4
16. Tea		8	5	4	15	12	6
17. Fruits (dried)		104	113	80	126	96	84
18. Salt		54	24	18	30	13	8
19. Coffee		*	*	*	Ht.	*	
II—LIVE-STOCK AND LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS					*		
(a) Live-stock							
20. Cattle excluding sheep and goats (thousands)		1,40	144	64	76	65	72
(b) Live-Stock Products	1				}	}	
21. Bones		485	568	289	323	306	229
22. Hides (raw)		25	13	4	8	6	18
23. Skins (raw)		10	16	4	12	11	8
24. Tanned Hides, Skin and Lea	ther	10	6	11	6	11	13
25. Ghee		10	4	2	5	5	3
26. Wool (raw)]	48	28	50	44	75	71

TRADE Rail Exports from Punjab to other States in India-concld.

No. 27.1 (thousand maunds)

	Commodity	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	11953-54	1954-55	1955-56
111-	OILSEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCT	5					
27.	Castor seed	4	1	3	1	2	3
28.	Cotton seed	304	195	211	162	222	28 ⁵
29.	Groundnut seed	106	17	110	123	167	6 ⁵
30.	Linseed	1	1	*	1	1	3
31.	Rape and mustard seed	1,253	1,662	758	504	1,185	1,612
32.	Til seed	32	11	15	26	11	6
33.	Castor oil	*	*	1	1	*	*
34.	Coconut oil	. 1	*	1	*	1	*
35.	Groundnut oil	61	46	85	67	58	13 ²
36.	Other vegetable oils	. 64	49	56	106	42	40
37.	Castor cakes	*	.1.	*	*	_	1
38:	Other oil, cakes	175	133	142	189	198	315
IV⊶	-INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI-MANUFACTURES						
39.	Cotton	1,286	1,304	2,037	2,147	2,044	2,428†
4 0.	Cotton twist yarn (Indian)	. 4	7	12	19	3	4
41.	Raw jute (loose and pucca bales)	5	16	4	5	3	8
42.	Kerosene Oil	. 1	3.	5	2	2	3
43.	Indian hemp and other fibres	29.	35,	40	40	23	19
44.	Coal and coke	. 13	18	7	10	24	17
45.	Rubber (raw)	*	*	*	*	*	*
46.	Tobacco (raw)	. 2	1	7	3	2	1
47.	Teak wood	. *	5	2	· ¥ ·	*	2
48.	Other timber	1,728	1,950	1,369	2,106	1,943	2,081
V	MANUFACTURES						
49.	Cotton piece goods (Indian)	. 23	9	22	34	25	19
5.0.	Glass	11	18	18	5	15	10
51.	Gunny bags and cloth	. 48	49	38	42	50	45
5 2.	Iron and steel	494	492	507	443	474	765
53.	Cement	2,550	1,803	1,343	1,125	2,265	2,395

Source: Directorate of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Government of India.

* Stands for the figures less than 500.

† Excludes information relating to kapas. Year in case of cotton relates to September-August.

Note.—The figures of exports relate to Punjab and Himachal Pradesh.

TRADE

Imports into the Punjab from other States in India

No. 27.2

(thousand maunds)

Commodity		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
		1	2	3	4	5	6
I—Food Articles							
(a) Grains, pulses and flour					:		
1. Gram and gram products		118	59	394	25	56	74
Pulses other than gram and gram products		196	217	283	256	269	439
3. Maize		9	100	11	417	1,256	354
4. Jowar		11	76	99	12	87	23 5
5. Bajra		4	1	23	6	438	26
6. Millets other than jowar and bajra		•••	3	1	*	•	12
7. Rice in husk (Paddy)			1	*	*	2	66
8. Rice not in husk		19	16	111	9	169	588
9. Wheat		783	1,879	922	213	69	538
10. Wheat flour		22	24	9	44	15	14
11. Miscellaneous Grains		49	70	20	23	68	132
(b) OTHER FOOD ARTICLES							
12. Sugar (Crystal)		2,604	2,239	1,667	2,801	3,172	3,048
13. Sugar (Khandsari)		243	179	388	303	241	461
14. Gur (Shakkar)		1,111	1,160	1,034	874	1,196	1,311
15. Molasses		185	242	230	83	192	277
16. Tea		161	164	208	197	170	211
17. Fruits (dried)		104	117	125	109	109	70
18. Salt		2,078	2,514	2,603	2,384	2,463	2,589
19. Coffee		*	*	*		*	
II—Live stock and Live stock Products (a) Livestock							
20. Cattle excluding sheep and goats (number in thousands)		2	4	7	2	4	4
(b) Livestock Products						:	
21. Bones		1	•	•	1	3	268
22. Hides (raw)		22	21	36	33	36	37
23. Skins (raw)		2	3	2	2	2	2
24. Tanned Hides, Skin and Lea	her	12	8	8	10	11	16
25. Ghee		3	5	1	1	2	6
26. Wool (raw)		123	60	85	80	65	80

TRADE Imports into the Punjab from other States in India-contd

(thousand maunds) No. 27.2

C		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Commodity		1	2	3	4	5	6
III—OILSEEDS AND THEIR PRODU	CTS		<u></u>				
27. Castor seed		2	1	3	4	*	7
28. Cotton seed		549	1,783	2,692	1,996	1,989	1,222
29. Groundnut seed		30	150	27	26	15	67
30. Linseed		70	22	11	74	107	10
31. Rape and mustard seed		54	94	96	59	19	52
32. Til seed		15	64	47	42	81	70
33. Castor oil		5	4	4	4	6	7
34. Coconut oil		5	2	6	3	5	7
35. Groundnut oil		54	74	30	21	20	25
36. Other vegetable oils		57	68	53	70	60	185
37. Castor cake			1		*	1	12
38. Other oil cakes		1,201	809	1,739	1,466	1,100	995
IV—Industrial Raw Material and Semi-Manufactures	s		14				
39. Cotton		311	206	220	124	79	266†
40. Cotton twist and yarn (Indi	an)	52	108	55	65	68	68
41. Raw jute (loose and pucca		3	1	2	1	1	4
bales) 42. Kerosene oil		1,010	1,165	1,059	1,172	1,199	1,581
43. Indian hemp and other fibre	s	34	23	31	27	18	14
44. Coal and coke		34,752	29,519	31,837	41,418	37,568	54,322
45. Rubber (raw)			1	1	3	3	1
46. Tobacoo (raw)		96	117	115	97	83	75
47. Teak wood		2	1	7	13	22	21
48. Other timber		2,861	1,688	1,692	2,212	2,399	2,213
V—Manufactures							
49. Cotton piece goods (Indian		364	519	601	462	515	551
50. Glass		73	63	70	97	133	149
51. Gunny bags and cloth		306	269	421	272	260	287
52. Iron and steel		3,655	3,112	2,931	3,585	3,123	3,180
53. Cement		499	1,957	3,137	8,210	1,679	1,265

Source: —Directorate of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Government of India.
 * Stands for the figures less than 500.
 † Excludes information relating to Kapas. Year in case of cotton relates to September-August.
 Note.—The figures of imports relate to Punjab and Himachal Pradesh.



SECTION XXVIII

REGISTRATION

Number and description of registered documents and value of property transferred in the State are given in this Section. Information in Table No. 28.1 for the years 1949 to 1954 is according to the calendar year, whereas in Table No. 28.2 information is in respect of the financial year, 1955-56. District-wise details have been given for the year, 1955-56.



Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred in Puhjab REGISTRATION

RANS-	Total receipts (in thousand rupees)	110,331 573	151,455 907	159,857 1,342	138,632 1,202	147,005	
LEGATE VALUE OF PROPERTY T FERRED (THOUSAND RUPEES)	Movable Property	669	765	678	670	847	
AGGREGATE V	Immo vable Property	109,632	150,690	159,179	137,962	146,158	
	Grand	57,885	83,552	86,871	77,476	82,052	
	OF Moveable Total Property		6,559	6,675	6,278	6,503	
OF			76,993	80,196	71,198	75,549	
REGISTRATION OF PROPERTY	Optional	345	386	388	585	446	
NUMBER OF IMMOVABLE	Compulsory	52,568	76,607	79,808	70,613	75,103	
	Number of Registration Offices	121	120	122	117	115	
	Year	:	•	: :p	i	:	
		1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	

Source: Inspector-General of Registration.

Source: Inspector-General of Registration.

Punjab (District-wise): 1955-56 Transferred in REGISTRATION Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property

			NUMBER	OF	REGISTRATIO PROPERTY	REGISTRATIONS IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	E .	AGGRE	AGGREGATE VALUE OF PROPERTIES TRANSFERRED (RS)	ROPER TIES (RS)	
District	N S O	Number of registra- tion Offices	Compulsory Optional	Optional	Total	Movable	Grand	Immovable property	Movable property	Total	Total receipt (Rs)
Hissar	 	7	6,005	59	6,064	401	6,465	1,57,90,450	008'9	1,57,97,250	1,19,360
Rohtak	·	. ∞	4,446	39	4,485	:	4,485	1,23,16,310		1,23,16,310	906'99
Gurgaon	:		3,240	10	3,250	298	3,548	64,62,151	17,94,199	82,56,350	61,005
Karnal	:	S	5,714	27	5,741	454	6,195	1,43,66,910	2,18,592	1,45,85,502	80,810
Ambala	:	Ø,	5,909	107	6,016	313	6,329	1,71,56,117	3,40,401	1,74,96,518	1,15,102
Simla			42	:	42	÷	42	4,94,373	:	4,94,373	1,769
Kangra	:	10	3,316	45	3,361	370	3,731	43,71,236	3,00,580	47,61,816	:
Hoshiarpur	<u>-</u>	9	8,277	184	8,461	:	8,461	78,15,755	;	78,15,755	94,222
Jullundur	:	\$	10,344	22	10,366	1,210	11,576	1,66,35,827	8,35,019	1,74,70,846	1,34,47,210
Ludhiana	:	2	9,109	54	9,163	362	9,525	1,92,50,845	2,50,190	1,95,01,035	1,56,812
Ferozepore	:	00	11,786	98	11,872	1	11,873	2,21,81,817	4,000	2,21,85,817	87,188
Amritsar	:	9	12,554	:	12,554	528	13,082	2,75,48,298	60,305	2,76,08,603	1,89,405
Gurdaspur	:	'n	7,288	217	7,505	545	8,050	89,61,852	1,02,195	90,64,047	80,727
Patiala	· 	11	5,253	13	5,266	728	5,994	1,20,26,878	7,520	1,20,34,398	1,00,913
Bhatinda	:	S	¥ ,154	10	4,164	307	4,471	97,46,098	26,100	97,72,198	77,003
Kapurthala		4	1,819	:	1,819	276	2,095	64,54,115	26,700	64,80,815	37,195
Sangrur	:	∞	7,994	18	8,012	595	8,607	1,42,26,833	41,626	1,42,68,459	1,26,702
Mahendragarh		4	1,588	∞	1,596	961	1,792	22,43,832	72	22,42,904	24,832
Total	 - :	115	1,08,838	668	1,97,37	6,584	1,16,311	21,80,48,697	41,04,299	22,21,52,996	1 48,67,160



SECTION XXIX

MISCELLANEOUS

This Section contains tables, showing the activities of the Red Cross in the State.



RED CROSS SOCIETIES

District Red Cross Branches and their Membership, Junior Red Cross Groups and their Membership 2nd First-Aid Posts run by Red Cross Society, Punjab

No. 29.1.

District		Number of Branches	Number of Members	Во	Y\$	Gı	RLS	Number of First- Aid Posts
District		as on 1-4-58	as on 1-4-58	Groups	Member- ship	Groups	Member- ship	as on 31-12-57
Hissar		1	9,093	853	51,436	96	6,178	26
Rohtak		1	11,611	664	81,201	145	8,766	19
Gurgaon		1	1,585	749	62,735	76	3,562	
Karnal		1	1,712	808	82,000	100	17,513	120
Ambala		1	4,172	677	42,452	91	11,231	118
SimJa		1	521	*	*	*	*	3
Kangra		1	1,931	605	52,638	146	6,895	100
Hoshiarpur		1	11,837	745	105,591	185	13,582	74
Jullundur		1	5,027	760	79,204	188	12,561	75
Ludhiana		1	1,487	632	78,380	146	16,989	23
Ferozepore		1	8,381	888	58,092	172	25,142	117
Amritsar		1	8,428	821	109,979	136	36,109	184
Gurdaspur		1	2,834	613	55,377	205	21,451	117
Patiala	• •	1	863	713	24,761	29	16,897	
Sangrur	• •	1	1,782	766	63,571	152	21,787	_
Bhatinda	• •	1	1,031	575	11,505	Ť	+	
Kapurthala		1	2,285	218	34,790	‡	‡	20
Mahendragarh	• •	1	1,119	425	24,634	†	†	
Total		18	75,701	11,512	1,018,346	1,867	218,644	996

^{*}Figures of Simla have been shown against Ambala District.

[†]Figures of Bhatinda and Mahendragarh have been shown against Sangrur District.

[‡]Figures of Kapurthala have been shown against Patiala District.

349

RED CROSS SOCIETIES

Red Cross Maternity Services in Punjab during 1957

No. 29.2.

District		Health Centres	Sub- Health Centres	Trained or Nurse Dai Centres	Dais under training	Dais appear- ed	Dais passed	Mater- nity Hospi- tals	Midwife training Centres	Subsidised rural or Mobile Dispensaries
Hissar	* *	2	4	11	20				-	
Rohtak		4	8	4	42	15	11	-	_	
Guigaon		2	4	12	44	10	-	-		<u> </u>
Karnal		5	10	8	68	13	10		_	
Ambala		2	6	27	43	27	27	_	_	
Simla		1	_	-	_		-	-		
Kangra		6	12	13	114	54	53		_	
Hoshiarpur		5	10	4	85	40	26	1	_	3
Jullundur		1	2	3	12	10	7	Storme,		1
Ludhiana		1	2	19	_	-				2
Ferozepore		1	2	27	21	8	6			
Amritsar		1	2	1	28	11	11		2	
Gurdaspur		2	4	20	22	4	2			1
Patiala				-	_	_				_
Sangrur				-	-	_	-		_	
Bhatinda				5	_		-		_	
Kapurthala		-	_	6		-		_	-	-
Mahendragarh		-		2		-	-			_
TOTAL		33	66	162	499	192	153	1	2	7

RED CROSS SOCIETIES

Blood Transfusion Service during 1957

No. 29.3.

District		Blood Groupings	Blood Matchings	Blood Transfu- sions	Blood Donors	Blood Collected C.C.
Hissar	}	Table 1	_	_	_	
Rohtak		71	23	9	13	4,150
Gurgaon		77	17	5	3	1,150
Karnal		714	259	177	183	50,155
Ambala		462	223	142	152	46;300
Simla		220	80	36		9,495
Kangra		15	2	1	_	
Hoshiarpur		109	18	18	18	5,100
Jullundur		613	353	195	1	48,260
Ludhiana		4,200	2,190	1,561	117	474,395
Ferozepore		130	83	29	27	6,825
Amritsar		6,269	4,149	2,643	3,147	10,78,660
Gurdaspur		89	88	22	22	7,700
Patiala		1,694	1,201	1,100	300	397,500
Bhatinda		_	_	_	_	
Sangrur		_	_	-	_	_
Kaputrthala		-	_	-	_	_
Mahendragarh		_	_		_	-
TOTAL		14,663	8,686	5,938	3,983	2,129,690

351

RED CROSS SOCIETIES

Income and Expenditure

No. 29.4.

	District	Opening balance as on 1st January, 1957	Income during 1957	Expenditure during 1957	Closing balance on 31st December, 1957
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Hissar		76,284	96,828	42,815	1,30,297
Rohtak	• •	36,136	1,13,065	49,575	99,626
Gurgaon		16,824	1,39,285	1,31,442	24,667
Karnal		19,596	71,220	40,040	50,776
Ambala		47,372	41,987	37,793	51,566
Simla		5,153	10,202	7,586	7,769
Kangra		39,304	38,605	60,513	17,396
Hoshiarpur		69,972	1,04,452	1,10,894	63,530
Jullundur		32,740	42,907	30,733	44,914
Ludhiana	100	24,850	67,433	53,382	38,901
Ferozepore		35,403	2,30,773	55,030	2,11,146
Amritsar		18,830	24,958	24,479	19,309
Gurdaspur		43,619	44,818	37,815	50,622
Patiala		694	4,545	3,904	1,335
Sangrur		34,724	1,231	9,334	26,621
Bhatinda		_	35,377	8,923	26,454
Kapurthala		444	16,014	10,241	6,217
Mahendragarh		998	3,785	2,451	2,332
	Total	5,02,943	10,87,485	7,16,950	8,73,478